

j if{ # \$ ÷ k0ff{ a \s ! @ & ÷ d a \ ; / - k ' ; @ ) & &  
kž sfpl6 ; n g kfnâf / f ' s ' juđf jułšŁ /fli6œt /sfjklqsf

# bfloTj

åðfl , s

kłvlg ; Dkfb s  
/fdkŁ; fb kŁt  
křfg g+ \$ - \$ \* ^ \$ & ^  
ufjłkřfg (\* \$ ! % @ ^ ) ! &

kðv ; Nnfxsf /  
7fs / zdf{e08f / L  
křfg g+ \$ - \$ @ ) ^ !  
dfj (\* \$ ! @ \$ % ## !

; x - ; Dkfb s  
ofbj eš / f0 {  
dfj (\* % ! @ # ( ) ) (

; Nnfxsf / ; dŁ  
sžj / fh kŁt  
sdn 1jfnl  
/fdkŁ; fb cfrfo{

Jo j : yłks  
nldl kŁt  
křfg \$ - \$ \* ^ \$ & ^



; xofjı ? : % ) ÷ -

JolQmut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? : % , ) ) ÷ - jf ; řęGbf a9Ł .  
; yfut ljlzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? ! , ) ) ÷ - jf ; řęGbf a9Ł .

**stofno**

3 - @ & @ ÷ & ) , rfjłxn - & , sf7df8ř  
křfg \$ - \$ \* ^ \$ & ^

E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com  
Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>





# jɔjfofL



Clif-zb||zk cfhlult . b]tf- 06b|  
clZjglSdf/ . 5Gb- ufoql lqi6k .

gb-g leGgddbf zofg-dgf]?xf0ff clt oGTofk|| .  
oflZrb\ j]f] dlxgf ko{ti7Qf;fdlx|| kT;t||  
zLaE? ..\*..

pnsf af9Ln gblsf lsgf/f gf3e|| dgdf k|;Ggtf  
p/fNg u/L jqsdf dt z/L/ gf3/ hn alof . jqn  
cf^gf ann hg hn /fs/ /fv/sf lyof . To;  
hndlg olt anf jq dToz°ofdf 9ln/xf 5 .

glrfjof cejb\j[kb]bf]c:of cj jwhet/ .  
pQ/f ;?w/|| kq cf;L2fg|| zo];xjT;fg w|| ..(.

jqsl cdf lgl/P/ jqsdf ;/lf0f ug nflug,  
06b]jsf kxf/af6 hfufpgsf nflu pgl jqdfly  
k;fl/Og, Tolt xbf klg 06b]jn pwaf6 jqdfly  
kxf/ u/ . To; anf uf0n cf^gf af5f lyre||  
cdfd dfly / 5f/f tn k/sf lyP .

clti7GtLgfdlgj]zgfgf-sfi7fgf-dWo]lglxt-z/L/d\  
jg:oIlg0oHj r/GTofkfb]3{dcfzolbGbzq|| ..!)

Ps 7fpdf gcl8g clj/n ultdf /xf hnk]fxsf  
dfeidf jqsdf z/L/ cbZo eP/ nssf 5 . p||  
lr/lgb]df 5, ;w p; sf dflyaf6 kfgl alu/xG5 .

bf; kTg/Lxu||kf clti7lg?4f cfk|| kl0fg] ufj|| .  
ckf-handlklxt-ebf;lb\jg-h3gfiek tajf/ ..!)

kl0f gfdsf c;? sGh'; Jofkf/Lh:t xf . kxf8n  
uf0 jf ls/of 5se|| To; kl0fn hnk]fxnf0  
ultxlg agfp5 . p; sf ;xofun jqn hnk]fx  
/fssf lyof . jqsdf jw u// Tof k]fx 06b|  
vflnlbP .

cZlof]jf/f]cej;tlbcb|;f]oEjf k]oxGb] Psm.  
chof]ufcho||z? ;||d]f;f|| ;t||;Kt l;GwGv.!!@..

x 06b]j | j q szn of4f xf . 06b|h jh|kxf/  
ubf 3f8fn k5/ xNnfP/ leuf wkfPe|| ;lhn  
l;t jh]sf kxf/ jqn kG5fpb hfluGYof . x  
dxfanL 06b]j | ltdln n8f0df ;fd / uf0xG  
lhtkl5 cgsf k]sf/sf kxf/ 06b]jn lg/:t u//  
p;nf0 lht .

gf:d]jBtg tGot|| l; ifv g of+dxdlS/bw]blg+  
r . 06b]r oBbwft]clxZrf]fk/Eof]d3jf lj  
lhUo]..!#..

o4df jqn vGofPsf elifof ljBt, eoI/ d3sf  
uhg, hn / lxfsf jiffn klg 06b]jnf0 /fsg  
;sgg . jqsdf k]08 3fts kpfuxG klg lg/ys  
eP . To; o4df c;?xGsf cgsf k]sf/sf kxf/  
06b]jn lg/:t u// p;nf0 lht .

cx]ff/-sdkZo 06b|x]b oQ]hEglff]eL/uR5lt .  
gj r oGg]lt+r ;||GtLM Zo]f]g eltf]ct/f]  
/hfk; ..!\$..

x 06b]j | jqsdf jw ubfvl/ olb ltdl 8/fPsf  
xbf xf, t sg csf bl6 c;? jw ug tld;g g  
lyPgf . o; u/L pgfG; o j6f zqhf0 afh klfn  
hnk]fx kf/ u/e|| ;xh lhtof .

06b] oftf]jl;t:o /fhf zd:o r z[Eoff]  
jhafx|| . ;? /fhf lfolt rifQlfgd/fGg g]d||  
kl/ tf ae? ..!%..

xftdf jh|lnPsf 06b]j dflg; , kz'cfllb ;a  
:yfj/hEdsf /fhf xg . zfcT Pj q|| k]ltsf  
;a k]0flxG pgsf rf/lT/ rqsdf w]fsf jl/kl/  
uhxG 3de|| 3Dg ub5g .

cg]fb || ltnsk|;fb n06h

Cu j]b-;kxf, kyd d08n, -;Q|| -#@\_

## ; Dkfb slo

- xfdl, cyft ; flxTosf/÷; flxTos kqsf/xç cIf/sf vtl ug dflg; xf . sifsxç n cGafnl sf vtl u/h:t xfdln klq cIf/sf vtl u5f t/ sifsn kfpq u/h:tf 5 dlxgf jf jif lbgdf cIf/sf kltkn kfpbgf . slxn 5f6f ; dodf klq afnl lecofpq kf0ç5 slxn jiff jif klq kvqk5 t/ slxn eg afnl lelqg lof/ç6L g xbg .
- cf^gf nflu cIf/sf vtl ug Pp6f s/f xf, To: h; n klq u5 . cfwlgs ; dfhdf hljgjIQsf nflu ; rt jun cIf/sf vtl u5 / To; sf kltkn p cfk n efu u5 t/ ; dfh jf /fi6sf nflu cIf/sf vtl ug k/s s/f xf . To: ; an ubgg . To:tf vtl ugsf nflu snfsf cfjZos k5, To: snf ; adf xbg . snf kpfu ugxçsf snf klq slxn snfh:tf xç5, slxn xbg . snf kpfu ug klq snf rfxç5, To: snf ; a nvddf xbg .
- afnl nufpgsf nflu slxn sfxl ; ofun pj/ hldg knf k5 / Toxf u/sf vtlaf6 dglo afnl pkfhg ug ; lsç5 . To:tf efiodfglxç xfdj judf sd blvPsf 5g . s; n /x/n klq afnl nufpg vfH5g t/ ltgsf nflu pj/ hldg pknAw xg ; Sbg . Itglxç n /; folgs dn xfn/ eP klq afnl ; kfg kptg u5g t/ To: j:ys/ xbg . kfauf/s dn xfn/ ul/Psf cfloflgs vtl sf cufl8 /; folgs dn xfn/ pTkfbg ul/Psf vtl l jiffQ ; flj t xç5 . To:tf vtl ; rt jun dg k/fpbq . ; rt jun nufpg vtl sf lap phfzln xç5 t/ Itglxçsf nflu pj/ hldg kft xg ; Defjgf sd xç5 .
- pj/ hldgdf kfif0foQ vtl ugxç klq b0 kpf/sf 5g . sfxl df; dl vtl u5g / lj>fd lnç5g t/ sgn eg cIf/s afnl nufp5g / cIf/ pTkfbg u5g . Itglxç cIf/ vfç5g, cIf/d a:5g, cIf/d ;T5g, cIf/ la5ofp5g / cIf/ cf95g . cIf, cIf/df /dfpgsf hljg cIf/do xç5 cyft bjsf6fdo xç5 .

- xf, slxn sfxl eg clf/sf vtl g ; j:j xf e67f6gx2nf0 klq lap / df;dn ; fy lbbg . lap cgsn df6f / df6f cgsn xfjfkfgl ldnbg . ol ; asf tf/tDo ldng eg gfdb vtlj1 ls;fg klq kn vf65 t/ k/s olQ xf, ; rt JolQin sf/of vfH5, sdhf/L kQf nufp5 / ;lw5 . /x/n vtldf nfusf JolQin sf/of vfHbg, vtl dfnfcf; jf v<sup>a</sup>lupf; , afnl nuf0/x65 / cf^gf pkl:ylt bvf0/x65 . kltkin cfpq cfz ;dfkt ePkI5 dfq k5tfp5 .
- clf/sf vtl ug'egsf ;/:j tLsf ; jf ug'xf . ;/:j tL, al4 / ljj ssl clwi7fql xg . l jz4 efjn cf/fwgf u#of egdfq ;/:j tL xbodf cfP/ al:5g / lha{af6 kjfx 56I5g . sndsf 6lkfdf ; l5g / gbl ag/ alg yfIN5g . ;/:j tLsf ofqfdf nldl : j tll cgkfl0ft xI65g t/ nldlsf ofqfdf ;/:j tL ; xeful gxg klq ; l55g . ;/:j tLsf huf0 / lx8f0df hg dhf 5, To;sf cgej clf/sf vtl ugn dfq yxf kfpq ; S5g, c2n ; Qigg .
- clf/sf vtl ugx2nf0 xfdln c2 eg' sxl 5g . eg' olQdfq 5, xfdln clf/sf vtl ugd hljq cksf 5f eg, 0dfgs vtl u/f . rfvf / kljq vtl u/f . dl:tisnf0 ; kif /fVg sflz; u/f . dl:tis ; kif eof eg afnl nufpg lap ; kif x65 / pj/ hldgdf afnl nxnxfp5 . clf/nf0 ; Ddfg ug ; Sof eg xfdl : j tll ; Ddfgt x65f . cf^gf : jfysf nflu clfo clf/nf0 kpfu ug yfNof eg xfdl cl:tj g ; dfkt x65 . ctll clf/nf0 ; Ddfg u/f, hyfefjl 2kdf, h:tf; s 7fpdf clf/ /fk/ afnl sf ckdfg gu/f . clf/nf0 zIQ:zfnl agcf / clf/sf wfl/nf c:qn ; dfhsf zqx2nf0 k/f:t u/f .



ç e67f6 : jll tT;ljtj{0o+eufI b]:o wdlx lwof of] gll krftoft .  
 efjfy{ klf:j2k, blvgfzs, ;v:j2k, k2nt:h:jl, kfkqfzs, b]:j2k k/dfdfnf0{  
 xfdl c6t/fdfdf wf/of ub5f tL k/dfdfn]xfdl]al4nf0{;Gdfu6f k/t u2g\.

# bflotj

-; flxlTos åðfl; s\_

|      |         |     |
|------|---------|-----|
| ;hgf | kfgf g÷ | ;lf |
|------|---------|-----|

syf÷n3syf

|                               |     |                                 |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|
| l r t f s f j a f h l         | \$# | j f; b j u / f u f 0 4          |
| r G b p f n f 0 { g d : s f / | \$% | O G b p d f / > j 7 ' ; l / t \ |
| 5 f j / f s f j b f g         | %!  | s d f / k j f b g j k f n       |
| b f p                         | %&  | c ? 0 f v q l ' g b l ' +       |
| x l t o f /                   | ^#  | b l K ; z f x                   |

n j y ÷ l g a G w

|                                                       |      |                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| e f g e Q m l o / f d f o 0 f s f s x l t T ; d z A b | *    | 8 f- t h ; l e s / f 0 { |
| g k f n / f i 6 < a s l ; t h f j 8 P s f             |      |                          |
| s x l ; f l x l T o s k l t e f                       | !@   | s [ 0 f k v f g          |
| ¿ k d t l s f j ; j f k j f j                         | # \$ | g j / f h l / h f n      |

; ð d / 0 f ÷ o f q f ; ð d / 0 f

|                                                |    |                           |
|------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| w f l d \$ o f q d f ; f l x T o s f j ; u G w | @& | s [ 0 f k j f b a : o f n |
| t l y { k l / q m d f                          | %* | d ' f l / / f h l d >     |

; d l l f f ÷ ; d f n f j r g f

|                                                                   |     |                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| ; f j b o k 0 f { h l j g o f q f a f / j d j f j b [ i 6 s f 0 f | @!  | 7 f s / z d f { e 0 8 f / L |
| ' k f r d x f b j l 5 r f j b } l e q r ~ r k j j z               | %\$ | / d j h a u y f k f         |

lgoldt : tDe

|                                           |    |                         |
|-------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|
| ; a j l j w f d f ; k m t f s f j d h ; q | &@ | g l / f h g d f j u N o |
|-------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------|

s l j t f ÷ u l t ÷ u h n ÷ d Q m s

dw";bg nfld5fg}&÷kknfb kfjvh-!!÷nfjsz 9sfn-@^÷ ofj/fh kfjph- ##÷  
;bž/Of /jdl-\$)÷?bl clwsf/L-\$@÷ljiofkjfb k/fhhl-\$@÷/ljGb| cflzif zhL- \$÷÷  
szj/fh kGt--\$\$÷8f- ufkfn clwsf/L--\$\$÷pldñf kGt kf08p-%)÷dSGb Gofkfgj %@÷  
/fdkjfb cfrfo{ %@÷ ejg lzjfsfjL 'rfj/}-%# ÷hljgkfgL %& .

;fydf- ;DkfbsLo, bflotjafjv, s[tlijj/Of / jljf0fL .

bfloTj ådfl;ssf ljlzi6 ;b:oxç

|                     |                   |                       |                  |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| gU/fhg dfbuNo       | - (*\$!#^*&\$#    | nldljnf; sf0/fnf      | - (*\$!))!^@#    |
| gf/fo0fbj k&t       | - (*\$!)!&!*%     | /dz uftd kfNknfll     | - (*^)#^\$*!     |
| ggf gkfn 9sfn       | - (*\$!@%\$\$\$@* | ljiofk; fb zdf k/fhhl | - (*\$!#&&)*#    |
| /fwZofd e\$fo       | - \$@@(#@\$       | 8f- si0frGb zdf       | - (*%!!)@(**     |
| dfxg rfkuf0         | - (*\$!#%@\$!\$&  | lszf/hu sfsf          | - (*%!)(%%(%     |
| jf;bj pklfofo 9sfn  | - \$\$&@%*#       | 7fs//dof cfrfo        | - (*\$!@\$^)*!   |
| ?s'sfsl             | - %!()#%\$        | /yl cd/ k&t           | - (*%!)#**#!     |
| ljhowljh yfkf       | - (*\$!@\$%^(#    | /fhGb k; fb k&t       | - (*%!)\$&\$*^   |
| cfd/fd v/n          | - (*^%!#\$)^)     | kzkltdq dflj          | - (*\$!@(^\$!@   |
| u0fzk; fb e\$fo     | - (*\$()@#&*^     | ltnk; fb Gofkfg       | - (*\$!%!(       |
| Oi6kfn dflj         | - (*%!)%\$@*@     | kjg cfnfs             | - (*%!)!\$)@\$   |
| ofu/fh kf8n         | - (*\$!\$)&%@%    | szj/fh zdf            | - )!-\$*@#^!     |
| u^uf; fu/ k&t       | - (*\$)%@^)#      | /fdk; fb cfrfo        | - (*\$!#!(@(%    |
| /fddlof b;jf8l      | - (*\$!#@@@@)!    | ljiofk; fb k&y        | - (*%!!)\$&((    |
| ljBfk; fb l3ld/     | - (*\$!@)^^^!     | zxlb zq; dflj         | - (*\$!^@#)!)    |
| szj zkfvtl          | - (*\$!%)#\$(     | jbk; fb k&y           | - (*\$&%&\$(^    |
| lalnoG axdvl Sofdk; | - (*%!)@!\$@!\$   | ljiofk; fb k&t        | - (*%!)\$#@\$(   |
| 8f= ablj kfvh       | - (*%!)@((%       | z^s/ljqrd zfx         | - (*^(#^@%&      |
| ; lfd zdf a8fn      | - (*\$!!^*%\$&    | cfdk; fb sf0/fnf      | - (&\$!@!^@(!    |
| dS6b Gofkfg         | - (*\$(&\$*^%&    | si0f klvfg            | - (*\$!\$@\$\$*^ |
| O= lqjGb/fh k&t     | - (*%!)#*%*\$     | sljtf k/fhhl          | - (*\$!@^(!)     |
| 1fgxl/ kf8n         | - (*\$!%)\$\$!#   |                       |                  |

## bfloTj af15 0

- ◆ bflotJdf /rgf k7fPsf 0d]n dfkml\k]lt knG6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgxg,
- ◆ bflotJdf k]ift /rgfxε ;†gf gu/L c&oq lbPdf To:tf n]vssf]gfd sfnf];†Ldf /flvg] Joxf]f cjut ugkxg,
- ◆ bflotJsf nflu kn]f]gk7fPsf ;l6fxεn]Ps k]t c6f];f0hsf]kn]f] ;d] k7fpgxg,
- ◆ s[tkl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxggefjxεn]kl/rofids n]y / Ps k]t lstfa jf b0fεb0{k]t s[t pknAw u/fpgxg,
- ◆ bflotJnf0{;k7f0 Pj+;j]k apfgpsf nflu ljljw ljwfxεsf n]y /rgfxε k7f0{;xof]u ugkxg,
- ◆ bflotJdf cTolws dfqfdf nfdf / ax;^aVos ;dLlfxε cfp]g]u/βfn]xfdln]:yfg lbg ;ls/xβf 5βfF o;tkn{;dLlfsxεsf]wofgsifεf xg,
- ◆ n]y /rgfdf kβflzt ljifoj:t' tyf tYof^aεxεsf];DkOf[pQ/bflotJ ;Dkfbs Pj-kβfzsdg g/xl:jo+n]vsdf /xg]Joxf]f;d] cjut ugkxg cg/fw 5 .

## xfdf]bfloTj

### ■ dw';bg nfld5fg]

cfuf kfgl hgs / hggL eñ agg of w/fdf  
wtL xf;f; z/b Ct'agl jz kñjff; u/fdf  
Tofuf Oiof, lzju0f h;/L ldNb5g ldNg'/fdf  
>4f, ;jf ljkx xbon ug'bfloTj xfdf .!.

6f9 efug eo, clg ul/aL bñvdf Wofg hfcf;  
pñhf hfuf; d6'clg dgn kñtsf ult ufcf;  
kl8fbfol l/k'ca geñf; /fuçkl t';f/f  
a/L xf sf-le8;u ;lhn le8g'bfloTj xfdf .@.

eSg eS5g sS' els/xg /lQ jf:tf gug  
xfdf kof/f csnlft unf efj efiff lgkñNg  
leql aQL einnnn an xGg sNo cWof/f  
Gofgf ug lkp l;/s;/L aGg'bfloTj xfdf .#.

xfdf df6f d6el/ 5 ;bf lbJo lkoifdf 5f  
5ftL xfdf pbs / kx/f 6Sg jf ldRg lbGgf  
6fkl xfdf c r n 5 lz/df, cftdf 1fg wf/f  
gkfñL xf ;alt/ lk/tL ug'bfloTj xfdf .\$.

xfdf kfvf / ;dy/ u/f lhçbulsf e/f;f  
sdL df/L;/x ;a agf 5g sxl lg/f;f  
drL sfñL xbo lar aug efñ5 ;f/f cw/f  
df6f rDb clj/n kl;gf enfg'bfloTj xfdf .%.



# efgeStlo /fdfo0fsf s̄xl tT;d zAb

■ 8f: th;l eS/f0{

**/f** i6sf ;Eotf, ;:slt, wd, k/Dk/f, hflt / lzlf ;Dk0f s7fsf pGglT cJglT pTyfg ktgsf k̄V sf/s tEj effif /xsf s7f 0ltxf; snfpbf yxf kf0G5 . effiflj jfbn ubf /fi6x̄ 6lqPsf jf ux04df lklN;Psf o:tf sltko pbfX/Of k̄Jolf 5g . To;n of ;j;4 5—hg /fi6sf /fi6effif hlt ljsl; t / hg;fwf/Of leHg ;ssf x̄5, Tolt g /fi6df zfl̄t / Pstf 5fPsf x̄5 .

gkfn̄d /fi6effifnf0 lnP/ sg eir̄nf ljjfb /xsf 5g . drl dxfsfnl ;a hflt ln<sup>au</sup>, wd, ;Dk̄pfosf alr ;jq gkfnl effissf pTyfg ePsf 5 .

o;/L gkfnl effifnf0 Jofks / ;fd̄fo hghljg;Dd k̄o7pg sfd efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf /fdfo0fn u/sf xfēbf cTolQ<sub>1</sub> x̄g 5g . ;aēbf kl;4 / Jofks ̄kdf k̄lnPsf k̄:ts xf—efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf /fdfo0f .

efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf dfxgl jf0flaf6 dflxt eP/ nfvf u/Lau?jfsf lg/lf/ ;̄tfgn ;flf/tfsf ;fello kf0/xsf 5g . k̄n:j̄k of effifn gkfnl effif sxnfP/ /fi6effissf d̄fotf kf0/xsf 5 . oyfydf efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf sltn /fi6leq dfq xf0g, gkfn aflx/;dt hftlo Pstfsf lgl̄dt /fdafofsf sfd u/sf 5 . ljleGg hfthfltdf afl8Psf ;Dk0f gkfnl hfltnf0 cfa4 ug sfd efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf /rgfx̄n cr̄s c:qs̄f ̄kdf sfd u/ .

ljleGg ljāfgx̄n efgeQ<sub>1</sub>nf0 o;/L cYofPsf 5g . x̄g kl̄g gkfnl ;dfhdf efgeQ<sub>1</sub> efg' -;o\_ hlQs lk̄lhPsf 5g . efgeQ<sub>1</sub>nf0 sltn cḡjfb̄s dfq kl̄g eg . k̄yd dxfsfJosf/sf ̄kdf sltn :jlsf/ eg cflbslj ;an -sxlnf0 5f8/\_dfgsf lyP . h;n h bv kl̄g o; nvdf pgsf eflifskl̄sf dfq rf;f /flvPsf 5 .

efgeQ<sub>1</sub>lo /fdfo0f gkfnl effissf u?u7y xf . o; sltdf k̄pQ<sub>1</sub> effissf ;ntf, ;āfwtf / ;/;tf o;sf k̄p̄of xf . a9fkfsfb̄lv—afnaflnsf t̄G/Lx̄; ;dtdf k̄rl̄nt x̄g'o;sf ljziftf xf . dftl/fdblv cfh;Dd ;o jifdf efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf af/df slt nlvof nvfhfvf 5g tk̄lg efgeQ<sub>1</sub>dfly snd rNg 5f8bg . pgsf eflifs k̄pfu clt ;/n / ;/; eP/ g hglha7df leHg ;Sof . dvl/t eP/ effissf ljsf;df ofubfg lbg ;dy eof . nfssf u?lxt egl dgdf eg/ /fdfo0f nfs k̄f/De u/sf efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf of plQ<sub>1</sub> oyfy x̄g uPsf 5 . gkfnl nfssf ;fRr sNof0f ePsf 5 .

efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf ljifodf sltsf ;DaGwdf w/n w/ nlv;ssf 5g, elg;ssf 5g / oxf rflx w/ efgeQ<sub>1</sub>sf effif k̄pfusf Pp6f ;fgf kl̄dfq bvf0b 5 . Tof kl̄f xf— /fdfo0fdf efgeQ<sub>1</sub>āf/f k̄pQ<sub>1</sub> tT;d zAbx̄df ePsf cy kl̄j tg .

cy kl̄j tg effif lj1fgsf k̄p̄V c<sup>au</sup> xf . sg zAb slxnb̄lv k̄rl̄nt ePsf xf,

dn cy / krlnt cydf s; / leGgtf  
 cfPsf 5, o:t ljleGg ljifodf cg; Gwfg  
 ul/Psf xG5 . ;:st zAbxGsf xhf/f  
 jifblvsf ofqdf ;do ;do / 7fp 7fpdf  
 cy 5f8b sxl kl/jltt ub gof gof cy  
 kl/jtgsf ;4flGts :jGk cykl/jtg lsg,  
 s; /L xG5- Tof 5S ljifo xf . efgGQlLo  
 sltdf kpQ sxl tT; d zAb- h; sf dn  
 cy / krlnt cydf leGgtf blvG5 . o:tf  
 zAbdWo ol sxl pbfX/Ofsf Gkdf /flvPsf  
 5g M skfn, kf7 lj:tf/, eb, rfn, dlG, l5b  
 pNsf, dfOf, s/, r108, k/dwfd, jfuafOf  
 sfdwg' cflb . ol zAbxGsf ;:stdf  
 krlnt dn cy s lyof / efgGQsf sltdf  
 kpQ ePk15 slt kl/jtg cfPsf 5, thgf  
 u// x/f .

pNsf- pNsf zAbsf dn cy- kpfz  
 th, cfsfzaf6 k6/ v:g tf/f, /fsf cflb  
 xG5 . gkfnldf pNsf zAbn cfsf:ds  
 cfOk/sf pkbj pTkft cy hgfp5 .  
 efgGQin g o; cydf kpfu ug yfnf  
 blvG5 . zAsf lRQdx f a8f eo lbGof pNsf  
 ax't eof . -ef/-f-afn !@#\_ pTkft jf pkbj  
 cydf kpQ ePsf 5 oxf .

skfn- skfn zAbsf dn cy- vkk/,  
 lelffkfg, 6fpsf cflb xf t/ gkfnldf eg  
 efgGQin cs cydf kpfu u// cybz  
 u/fPsf 5g . skfn eGgn 6fpsfsf sz /f  
 eGg aleG5 .

efsl dnl lGgofp/L g t skfn sfGofsl  
 ;a sz p; . -;G/ #!\_ /fjOfaf6 ;ltf  
 czfs jgdf s:tf cj:yfdf a;sl ly0g  
 To; k; ausf p4/Of xf . oxf skfn- sz-  
 gsf/sl ;Ltfnf0 nllft 5 .

s/- s/ zAbn xft ls/Of xQlsf  
 ;8, ;/sf/n p7fpg lt/fh:tf cyxG

lbG5 . gkfnldf eg s/ zAbn afWotf  
 nfrf/L cyafw u/fp5 . s:t sfxl xj;  
 cjZo s/n hfg 5 hxf u0 . dfG5g s/  
 kGofsf . -;G !)#\_ hxf afWotf jf nfrf/L  
 cydf kpQ 5 . ;Dejt M pQ cy ;/sf/L-  
 s/ lt/f- anh^tl klG p7f0g xbf- To;  
 ;fbZoaf6 krlnt ePsf xG ;S5 .

r08L- r08L zAb bluf ;ktztldf jOfg  
 ul/P cg;f/ /flf;xG dfG puJjefjsl  
 8/nflbl bjL xG . gkfnldf l/;fxl :jf:glGfG5  
 eGg cy lbG5 r08L zAbn . ;dfh kl/jf/df  
 dVfn :jf:gl jf 5f/L- axf/Lnf0 ufnl ubf  
 r08L zAb pRrf/Of u/sf ;lgG5 / of zAb  
 gkfnldf leGofpg klG efgGQ g xG . lws  
 r08L l olt egl vkl;t l/;fxl ;Ltfnf0  
 nlo u// elGPsf xf, pQ k; au .

l5b- l5b zAbaf6 5l8Psf l58  
 bfif, k6 h:tf cgsf cyxG aleGYof t/  
 ;8sf l5bJatfpgg avtdf o:tf 5 oxf egl  
 -o4 !!^\_ ljelifOfaf6 /fjOfklfsf /x:oxG  
 ufkgLo s'fxG vflng ljZjf; u/kl5  
 gkfnln klG csfsf l5bJlgsfNg yfnf  
 5 . ca l5bJkQf nufG5 . 5l8Psf cyjf  
 l58 xl/bg .

eJ- eb zAbn klG gkfnldf /x:o  
 uKtl s'f cy afw u/fp5 . o; sf dn cy-  
 eu8f, wfsf, ljZjf;3ft cflb xf . eb  
 zAbaf6 ljzif u/L To:tf /x:o vflnlbg-  
 hf cf'g dflg; cyjf cfkGt4f/f zq;u  
 ldn/ vflnG5 . ljelifOfn cf'g bfh'  
 /fjOfsf /x:o vflnPsf k; audf eb zAb  
 kpQ ePsf 5 . kfOf eb egl /fdfs xh/df  
 ===== -o4 @@#\_

kf7- kf7 zAbsf dn cy kf7o  
 k'tsssf sg Ps cz k9g' cysf efj-

jbkf7, r08Lkf7, jfSo cflb xf . gkfnldf  
pQ cy krlnt eP klG Pp6f 5\$ cy  
rnsf 5 . h;sf u? efgeQ xg . kfrf  
kf7l;t laGtl kf/L ;a sfd -ls=%\_ o:tf  
kf7l;t vk yGof -ls= !&\_ o;af6 tl/sf  
pkfo cy aleG5 . w/ kl/kf7 nufpgkbg .  
kf7sf cy ablnPsf s/f cfk aleG5 .

k/dwfd- k/d- >i7 ;jfrR, dVo,  
cTolws÷wfd- 3/, zfef, kpfz, an,  
:yfg- leq leq cy ePsf b0 zAb ldnst  
k/d±wfd- k/dwfd zAbsf zflAbs cy-  
pQd:yfg, aleG5 . gkfnldf eg cs cy  
krlnt 5 . s;n k/dwfd zAb dVaf6  
lgsfNof ls otflpt stf s xf, sf slxn,  
s;/L < kZg plAhhfG5 . cyft l;wf s/f  
k/dwfdn dTo' cyafw u/fp5 . o;/L cy  
kl/jtg u/fpgdf efg'afs xft 5 . ToF kRof  
k/dwfd klG . -c/0o !!)\_ -ls= %%\_ / cZ  
klG lgs 7fpdf k/dwfd zAbsf kpfu dTo'  
cydf u/sf 5g efgeQn . ca o;sf cy  
dTodfq aleG5 . gkfnldf krfngf k/dwfd  
eP5 . afa kxf/ k/dwfd ePsf xg .

dfof- dfof zAb ;:stdf 5n sk6,  
kkr, c1fg, hfn cgsf cydf kpQ xG5  
gkfnldff eg dfof zAb- kp, :gx, kllt  
cydf krlnt 5 . dfof kllt nfilbg dg j/ful  
eP . dfof a;5 . dfofsf af/Ldf===== .  
dfof ubf sfof hfG5 . o:tf kpfu hglhafdf  
enlG8Psf 5g . efg' a9fn klG dffsf  
krf0bf p7f0xfn- dfof 5g ltdl pk/ gaenL  
Sof zffsf u5fP;}. -;Gb/ #&\_ /fdn  
ltdlnf0 dfof ubgg, ca d/L kTgl ag eGg  
/fjOfsf ;ltfklt egf0 .

dUg- dlG zAbaf6 8asf lnkt, lng  
cyafw xG5- ;:stdf . gkfnln dlG  
zAbnf0 cfgGbn kl/kOf cydf lnPsf 5 .

/fds rl/q k9L vkl;t dlG k5g . -o4  
!^\*\_ p;nfo dlG 5 . sxl sdl 5g .

lj:tf/- lj:tf/ zAbsf dn cy  
lj:tt, jL4, Jofks, krfj6 cflb xG5 t/  
xdf lhh'efgh- lj:tf/ cy- jOfg, jQft  
;dfrf/ cflb u/sf 5g .

lj:tf/ uGof v/xZ ;a gfz eofs-3/  
\$&\_ jOfg cydf .

lj:tf/ laGtl uGof -ls= ^\_ jQft  
cydf .

lj:tf/ kq lnP/ btxZ kgl hNbl  
cofWof uof -afn!)\$\_ ;dfrf/ cydf .  
o;sf klG w/ alnla:tf/ gnufpg'/fdf .

rfn- rfn zAbsf ;:stdf krlnt  
cy xf- 3/sf 5fgf, ult, sDkg cflb .  
gkfnldf rfn ri6f afgl Joxf/f rngrhf  
cydf kpQ xG5 . d5f cfh cjZo df5  
o;n of u4sf x/ rfn -sifs= !@\$\_  
o;af6 rngrNtl a9of rfnf, rfn9fn,  
rfnrng, rfnfdnf zAbxZ kpfu ug .

gkfnaf6 klnP/ adf, e6fg, dlOfk/,  
bflhln<sup>a</sup>, l;lssd / cZ gkfnl a;faf;  
lfq;Dd kluf efgeQnsf eflifs kpfuaf/  
rrf ul;/fW 5g . efgeQ sljsf Zkdf  
eGbf efiif nvssf Zkdf kHo 5g . pgn  
kpfu u/sf e/f 76, gkfnl zAb÷ ;:st  
dnst zAbnf0 zAb tT;d cyjf ;/;  
kf/fn kpfu ug kllQ clg To:t eflifs-  
kpfu-;/ntfn ubf efgeQ gkfnl hutdf  
dfG 5g .

gkfnl efiifsf >lJl4df efgeQnsf  
cthglo ofubfg 5 . To;sf/Of cfh b0 ;o  
jif kllz u/sf jnf klG plQs ;jdfG 5g .

\*\*\*

## gkfnndful{agF

### ■ kXnfb kfjv

gkfnl klxrfg vNg g; s xGy dw;L sxf <  
gkfnl kl/jz lrGg g; s aGy kxf8L sxf <  
gkfnl.kg; fy afRg g; s sf xf; lxdfnl klg <  
gkfnl klxrfg 5g h; sf asfd ef hljgl !.!

kVf kf/vk0f tL hgs xg, >la4 xg uftd  
cf^gf hljgsfnleq h; n kvv ; ssf >d  
ufyf eig ane> of cd/sf 5g zfozfnl clt  
xfdf /fli6otf cuDo 5 cxf ; fxfbzfnl slt !.@.

d/f eJo prf0 gfkg sl; g sfxL eP cfpq  
c\nf0k\l 9Ss e lzv/ g ; jfRr bvfpg  
v t/f 3/af/ < eG5 h; n x// d/f lz/  
bvfp b/af/ lj:tt ; a drL / sfnllt/ !.#.

xfnl rG> / ; osf c?l0fdf nfnl r9f; j lfdf  
eG8f k\k\ / k\k\ /f0/xg gkfnsf klfdf  
3Gsf; /fli6o wgsf Wjlg hxf kZjf; pN6f rn  
gkfnl.kgleqsf dwl/df xGg b0 gqn !.\$.

d/f clGtd ; f; rN5 hlxn 38sf d kfpi hn  
kfgL : jR5 lxdfnlg; ; t gbl gkfns sjn  
cfcf; z4 kljq dGq dvdf gkfn gfdfl t  
gkfn klxrfgleq d dG gkfn e ljldat !.%.

OR5f 5g d aGglGdt slxNo dfq kxf8L ls t  
s xGYof clg rfxgf xg cxf dfq dw;L d t  
rfxGy / lsd fy cfh d oxf dfq lxdfnl eg <  
gkfn t/ aG5'lgZro ; bf gkfnndful ag !.^.

\*\*\*

# gkfn /fi6<as; t hf18Psf sxl ; flxltos kltef

■ si0f kwfg

! = ; aIfkdf eGgkbf sGbl0 assf  
 = sfo ; Dkfbg ; w t6:y, :jR5,  
 kf/bzL / e/kbf dfq xf0g,  
 u0f:t/lo ; dt xgk5 eGgdf ljdlt xGg .  
 To;sf nflu o;sf sfosnfk :jtGg klg  
 /xgk5 eGg df0otf klg 5, h;sf nflu  
 o;nfo sfggLkd sxl ljzif clwsf/xG  
 klt ePsf xG5g . gkfn /fi6 as gkfnsf  
 sGbl0 as xf . o;sf :yfkgef @)!# ;fn  
 jzfv !\$ ut ePsf xf . o;sf :yfkgef  
 xbfef ;dodf bzdf ljQlo ;:yfsf gfdgf  
 gkfn asdfq Ps jf0fHo assf Gkdf  
 sfo/t lyof . clxn bzdf ljleGg vfn  
 ljQlo ;:yfxGsf pkl:ylt 5 . Ps lx;fan  
 lxhf Psflwsf/df /xsf ljQlo ;jf clxn  
 klt:kwl / k/flsnf ;dt ePsf 5 .

@= o;f t sGbl0 as / ; flxTosf sg  
 Equilibrium point el6Gg, cyft tl b0  
 /vfxG ljk/Lt wjh:tf xG5g . tl k/:k/  
 ld6 xg l:ylt klg cfpGg . sGbl0 as n  
 ; flxTosf sfd ug s/f clns leGg xf .  
 t/ klg stfslt gkfnsf sGbl0 asl;t  
 bzsf dwGo / kltli7t ; flxTosf/xG  
 hf18P/ cfPsf oyfy xbf ; flxTosf/xGsf  
 /fhf0 sGbl0 as xgkG' klg cfkdf Ps  
 stxnsf ljifo xf . vfhl k:bf bzsf  
 kltli7t / kltef;DkGg sl/a rfnL; hgf  
 ; flxTosf/xGno; asdf ;jfu/sfel6G5 .  
 Toif ;Vof ;fgf xf0g . xg t ; flxTosf/xGsf

cnfjf ;faullts lfq, ufog, /htk6  
 nufot /ausdl / xf:osnfsfl/tfsf lfqdf  
 ;dt of asl;t hf18P/ cfPsf pNnVo  
 kltefxG ;dt gePsf xf0gg . To;sf klg  
 cnlu rrf ug ;lsG5, tyflk of cfnvdf  
 eg gkfn /fi6 asdf ljleGg ;do sfndf  
 ;jf/t /xgklusf ; flxltos kltefxGdfly  
 ;aIfkt cfnfsg ug kpf;dfq ul/Psf 5 .

#= o; d;fdf ca clnslt rrf bzsf  
 sGbl0 assf klg u/f . bzsf sGbl0 assf  
 Gkdf gkfn /fi6 assf :yfkgef ePotf  
 To;n bxsf cytGg, ljQlo Joj:yf, dflbG  
 lfq, dbf Joj:yfkg nufot zfwgGt/  
 / dNol:yltsf lfqdf kGofpb cfPsf  
 ofubfgsf cf^gf 7fpdf cnlu dxGj /Vb5 .  
 k;67L jifsf sGbl0 assf cgej afssf  
 o; assf ofubfg dhssf cyJoj:yf  
 / als<sup>a</sup> Pjd ljQlo lfqdf ljzi6dfq  
 5g o;n rfnG sbdaf6 ;du1ljQlo lfq g  
 kpf1jt xgu5 . o;sf gltut sfosnfkn  
 dNo, zfwgGt/, /fhuf/L / jrt Pjd nufg  
 ;dtnf0 kpf1jt kfgub5 . ljQlo lfqsf  
 lgodgdfq geP/To;sf lg/Lif0f, ;kl/jlf0f/  
 cgludg;dt o;af6 xb cfPsf 5 . dhssf  
 cyJoj:yfd kpfV / dxGjk0f ofubfg lbg  
 as tyf ljQlo lfqsf kpfjsf/L lgodg u//  
 dfq xGg, ;sf lgoldt cgludg, lg/Lif0f /  
 ;kl/jlf0f;dt ul//xgkg xG5 . crn t  
 eig ;rgf / kljlwsf lj sf;sf sf/0f als<sup>a</sup>

lfqaf6 dlgnfp68l/a / ljqlo ckrngsf  
;fRg g;lsg 36gfx; ;dt xgxbf To;sf  
kpfj sf/L lgodg / ; ldf lgu/fgl ug sfd;dt  
sGbjo ass bflotjleq kg yfnsf 5 .

\$= e66 xbf, sGbjo assf sfolfq  
klg ;dosfn kl/l:yltn ;hgf ubf/x5 .  
klxnsf s7f ubf sGbjo as egf sf gf6  
5fkg as eg/ aleGyof . gkfns ;Gbedf  
xbf klg o;sf cf/Desfnlg lbgx; ef/tlo  
dbfnf0 gkfnl cytGqaf6 s;/L lj:yfkg  
ug eGg d slGblt lyof eg bzdf gkfnl  
dbfk|tsf ljZj ;lgotf a9fpg'csf rgftl  
lyof, h;df o;sf ofubfg cthglo bvf  
k5 . aw cytGq / aw dbfsf k|ng x6fpg'  
sd rgftl lyPg . ;ldfj tlo lfqdf ;6xl  
sfp66/x; / 7fp7fp 3dtl ;6xl 6fnldfk|t  
ef/tlo ;kofnf0 lj:yfkg ug sfodf nueu  
o;sf :yfkgfsf klxnf bzssf kpf;  
pNnVo / kpfj sf/L ;dt /Xof . To;k15  
als<sup>a</sup> lfqsf la:tf/ / ;fdfk|t gful/sx;df  
art ug afglsf ljsf; / als<sup>a</sup> sf/fat/k|t  
cfd r tgf huffpgsf nflu rflnPsf ljleGg  
sbdx; klg plQs pNnVo 5g . k|os  
lhNnfd Ps as zfvfsf pkl:ylt xf; jf  
sg lglZr t hg;Vofnf0 assf ;jf k|ofpg  
sfodf rflnPsf sbdx; g lsg gxg,  
cflv/ tl cfd gful/s / ufdl0f ljs6 lfqdf  
dbf, als<sup>a</sup> / artk|t r tgf hufpg cleofg  
g lyP . To;n cftl/s nufglnf0 g sg  
g sg ;kn kl/rfng uguYof . o; cydf  
gkfnsf sGbjo as :jod g als<sup>a</sup> k|4gdf  
nfusf xf, hg s7f cGog la/n el665 .  
lgolGqt ljQlo k|ffnlsf jnfd ;dt o;n  
ljleGg dfWodaf6 als<sup>a</sup> k|4gsf sfdx;  
k|f|olf ;l/s eP/ ub cfPsf xf . als<sup>a</sup>

k|4g ;ldlt -@)@% ;fn\_ dfk|t To:tf  
k|f/ k|f/fTds sfdx; xb cfPsf xf .  
clxn Tof lgoGq0fdVL kl/jz klg 5g .  
als<sup>a</sup> / ljQlo lfq rfnl;sf bzsbvlv  
pbf/, vNnf / ahf/dvl xb cfPsf 5 .

%= ljQlo lfqnf0 s:tf dfudf lx8fpg  
eGg s7f sGbjo ass gltaf6 kl/nlft  
xgxbf sg klg dh'sdf sGbjo assf  
pkl:Yflt Ps clgjfo cfjZostf klg  
dflg65 . To;f t sGbjo assf pkl:yltnf0  
cfuf -Fire\_ / uf8lsf rSsf -wheel\_ e|  
gof cfljlsf/ klg dfGg rng 5 . dbfsf  
dfu / cflktsf ;Gthg sfod ug / dflb|s  
glldfk|t dNo l:y/tf / zfwgft/l:yltnf0  
dha' kfg sfddfq geP/ sGbjo asn als<sup>a</sup>  
/ ljQlo lfqk|ts ljZjf; :yfkgf ug sfddf  
dxTjk0f eldsf vNgkg, lgjfx ugkg x65 .  
To;u/L p;n eQrfgl k|ffnl -payment  
system\_ sf k|ofelt lbg / ljQlo ck/fw  
-financial crime\_ nf0 lgoGq0f ug sfodf  
;dt cf^gf kpfj sf/L / pQ/bfolk0f eldsf  
lgjfx ugkg x65 . e66 xbf o:tf sfd sxl  
cdt klg nfi5g . ;fdfGg gful/sn ol ;a  
aef0gg klg . haha shfsf Aofhb/ a95,  
sGbjo aslt/ lt/ xflg65 . haha als<sup>a</sup>  
lfqdf t/ntsf cfj v6ls65 ;asf Wofg  
sGbjo ask|t g tflg65 . haha asx;  
w/fzfol xgyfN5g To; jnf klg sGbjo  
ass Wofgsif0f ul/65 . haha asx;  
w/fzfol xgyfN5g, To; jnf klg sGbjo  
ass Wofgsif0f ul/65 . hlt jnf asx;df  
l8kflh6 /g xgyfN5 -klxnf / bf;f hg  
cfGbngtfsf To:tf ePsf lyof\_ gful/sdf  
ljQlo ;:yfx; k|tsf ljZjf; c66; kdf  
sfod ug eGg lrgtg sGbjo ass x65 .

^= dh's clxn sf/fqsf dxfdf/Ldf  
 5 . IjQlo Ifqdf dfq xf0g , ;du| cytgq  
 g rnfodfg / ultzn xg ;ssf 5g . gof  
 shfkjfx xg;ssf 5g . c;hldf g/fdf  
 wSsf k/sf 5 / To: c; a9g ;Defjgf  
 klq blv65 . cytgq ns8fpg, lgifwf1fsf  
 sf/Of rnfodfg xg ;ssf oyfy xb  
 xf, tyflk clxn To;df sxl vshf  
 glt cfpf eP klq sf/fgf ;Gqf;sf  
 sf/Of ;fdfc c;:yfdf cytgq klsg  
 ;ssf eg 5g . o:tf jnf s6blo as;fd  
 gofvn rgtl;dt bvfk/sf 5 . uPsf  
 ns8fpgtfsf klq eQfgl k0ffnldf c;/  
 gk/f; egl s6blo asaf6 ljleGg pkfox;  
 ckgf0Psf lyP . clxn as tyf IjQlo  
 Ifqs P;6 Sjfln6ldf sa c;/ gk/f;  
 egl ljleGgvfn dflb6 ?efgx; c;nDag  
 ul/Psf blv65g . To;n o:tf jnf klq  
 s6blo ass cfzfe/fzdf ;du|IjQlo Ifq  
 cfsf^lft blv65g . cyft s;/L o:tf  
 Ijfd kl/L:yltaf6 hfufP/ IjQlo Ifqn0  
 l:y/, kf/bzl / ;oldt agfP/ nfg eGg s/f  
 klq p;s gltaf6 kpfj t xgu5 . p;n  
 kpf; u/sf klq 5 .

\*= dh'ssf als^ IjQlo Ifq clxn  
 kl't:kwfTds / ahf/ k0ffnldfly rnfodfg  
 xgu/L ;~rflnt xbf;dt s6blo assf  
 eldsf klxneGbf sd xf0g, eig k/fIsnf,  
 uxg / lhDdbf/Lk0f xgfsf ;fy Toxf  
 ;w gjlg rgtlx;dt blvgynsf  
 5g . kljlwsf Ij:tf/n IjQlo sf/faf/df  
 a9bf l8lh6n kpfusf sf/Of ;f0a/ qf0dsf  
 /fsyfd tyf Gogls/Of clxnsf ;aeGbf  
 sl7g / hl6n rgtl s6blo as;fd bvfkg  
 yfnsf 5 . To:tf sfosnfksf lgoGqOf u/L  
 ;j ;fwf/Ofdf als^ / IjQlo Ifqkl't IjZjf;

huf0/fvG'sd rgtl'sf sfd xf0g . bzleq  
 klq IjQlo Ifq a9L kl't:kwL ePsf shf  
 hflvdsf pRr ;Defjgfnf0 gsfg ;lsGg .  
 To:tf hflvd lgoGq0fnf0 s6blo asaf6  
 xg lgu/fgl / p;sf pkl:ylt dfq geP/  
 paf6 rflng x/s sdbkl't cfdrf;fsf  
 Ijifo ;bj /lx/x65 .

(= s6blo assf ;kdf gkfn /fi6 assf  
 :yfgf ;fy;fy bzdf cflys, dflb6,  
 IjQlo ultljlx; Af9g uPsfdf Ijdl't  
 /xGg . gkfn'df sl/a ;ft bzs k/fgf o;sf  
 Oltxf; 5 . To;sf :yfgfkj Ij:= !(((\$  
 ;fn'df gkfn as / ;fcl3 sdrf/lx;sf  
 nflu thf/y c88f, xfnsf sdrf/L ;~ro  
 sfifh:tf, dfq IjQlo ;:yfsf ;kdf sfo/t  
 /xsf eP klq gful/ssf nflu als^ ;jfsf  
 Ij:tf/ eg gkfn /fi6 assf :yfgfkZrft  
 To;n rfnsf ljleGg kpf;x;s afahb  
 xgyfnsf xg .

!)= o:tf s6blo as cyft gkfn /fi6  
 asdf ljleGg sfnv08df bzsf :yflkt  
 Pjd dw6o ;flxTosf/x; ;jf/t xgklg'sg  
 cfZro geP klq bzs ;aeGbf kl'tli7t /  
 k/fgf ;:yfl;t tl ;flxTosf/x;sf ;jf  
 klq' rflx ;flxToeGbf klq ;flxTot/s sf/Of  
 cgbfg x65 . dntll o; asdf ;jf/t  
 xgsf k5fl8 Pp6f Ijzif sf/Of rflx To;  
 jnf o;sf cfsifs cflys ;ljwf g xf .  
 lghfdtl ;jfeGbf o;sf ;jf thgfTds  
 lx;fan, IjQlo ;kdf, dfly /xsf lyof  
 eg Toxf lghfdtl ;jfdf eGbf c;vfn  
 ;ljwfx; Klq ldNYof . zfvf clwstsf  
 tna dfl;s ?=\$@% xbf of asdf clwst  
 ttlo >0fl cyft zfvf clwst ;/xsf tna  
 ?=^&% xGyof . cfp6:6zg eQf dfl;s ?=

!&% lyof, t/ To/ rflx pkTosfaflx/sfnf0  
dfq ldNYof . o; n x/s lbg vfhf vfg eg/  
? Ps lbGYof / To/ jnf ; f dgll klg lyof,  
ass SoflG6gdf vbf t sxl art klg  
xGYof . sfofno pkl:yt eP/ sfddf bQlrQ  
xfpīg eGg To/ Psvfn kT; fxs pkfo lyof  
eg vfhs nflu sdrf/Ln ; do v/ gkifng  
egl as kl/ ; d SoflG6gsf Joj:yf ePsf  
lyof xfnf h; sf sdrf/L klg ass xGY .  
crn To:tf sdrf/Lsf Joj:yfa6 SoflG6g  
; ~rflnt 5g . cfifwL vr cfsf cfsif0f  
xGYof eg sltkongSsnl aln ; dt kz u//  
To; sf b?kofu ; dt u/sf blvGY . sltko  
t To:tf xsta6 sf/afxldf klg ky . To:tf  
xstdf ; 3fpg as kofgnsf cfifwL k; n /  
lrIsT; s; dt snf ; rldf ky . sdrf/Lsf  
: jf:Yon assf sfd sf/afxldf slt dxTj  
/fVb5 eGg of vfn Joj:yf sGblō asn  
jndf ; frsf b/bzL sbd dfG ; lsG5 .  
To; cltl/Q asaf6 pījnf klg w/vfn  
; fk6L ; ljwf kfOGy, hg ; ljwf cGog  
lyPg . ; fk6Ls s/f ubf /l8of, ; f0snblv  
lnP/ ; fdfhs ; fk6L / ; ~ro sfif ; fk6L  
-kl5 To/ lgJofhl; dt ePsf lyof\_ dVo  
lyP . ; aeGbf cfsifs ; ljwf rflx 3/shf  
; fk6L g lyof . To; cltl/Q ; ~ro sfifs  
Joj:yf / cjsfzkl5 lgjlte/0fsf Joj:yf  
csf cfsif0f lyof . To/ Joj:yf clxn  
klg sfod blvG5 . shzv/ zdf ueg/  
ePk15 Joj:yf ul/Psf sNof0fsf/L sfif  
eg pījnfsf ; aeGbf /fd / hflu/ lgjQ  
ePk15 kf0g ; /lft eljiosf Psvfn ; Gb/  
/ dflns ofhg klg lyof . asleq ; fk6Lsf  
rfaxzn ubf sdrf/Lx ; w ; fk6LuTt xg  
/ dlxgdf gsf/fds tna cfp g l:ylt; dt  
xbf lgjQ ePsf avt xftnflōf zGō xg

l:ylt; dt lyof . To; sf nflu ueg/ zdfn  
x/s aif Ps dlxgfsf tna assf tkiaf6 To/  
sfifdf hDdf ug / ; jflg jQ c j:yfdf dfq  
To/ Psdl7 lkltf kf0g Joj:yfsf z?cft  
u/sf lyP . jf:tjdf sdrf/Lsf nflu To/  
sfnsf ; aeGbf ; /lft ofhg lyof .  
kl5 To; nf0 nufgl u/L Aofh cfhg; dt  
xg Joj:yf xgyfNof . To; af6 Toxf sfd  
ugxznf0 Psvfn ; fdfhs ; /lfsf  
cgbt xGYof klg . ; Dejtl Toxf hflu/  
vfg klusf ; flxTosf/xzsf nflu Toxfsf  
cflys ; ljwf Ps kPv sf/s aGg klusf  
blvG5 eg csf sf/s Toxf /lqsfnlg  
sfd ug ; ljwf ; dt sxl sfdxzd pknAw  
/xsfn pRr lzlf cfhg ug dxTTjfsf<sup>a</sup>lff  
afssfxzsf nflu Toxf hflu/ vfg' csf  
sf/s xg; S5 . t/ To/ ; ljwf ; an kfpbg,  
To; sf nflu alno dfG5 xgkg jf ; f;  
nufpgkYof, leqleq gblvg rfs/L xGYof .  
lsgeg To/ ; ljwf yf/dfq ; xfos, klvfg  
; xfos / 6f0lki6 kbsf nflu als<sup>a</sup>df dfq  
pknAw lyof . of ; ljwf pkefu ugxzn eg  
sfnf0t/df asd al ; /xgdf eGbf klg cGog  
dflyNnf kbtl/ nfusf el6G5g . csf  
sf/s, sGblō asdf hflu/ xg' egf s;  
s; sf nflu uj / cftduf/jsf ljifo klg  
xGYof . shzv/ zdfn cf'gf sfosfndf  
To; efjgfsf ljsf; ug vfhsf lyP . of  
nvs klg sxl To:t sf/0fxzaf6 ; dt  
cfslift xgkul To; jnfsf kltoflutfds  
lnlvt k/Liff kf; u/L clwst ttlo>0flsf  
kbdf sfd ug klusf xf . sltko t Toxf  
pRr cWoogsf nflu ; ljwf ePsf n klg  
hfl8g cfPsf el6G5g eg w/n Toxfaf6  
pRr cWoog u/sf pbfx/0f klg 5g .  
sxl geP klg ljbz ofqf ug kfOG5 eGg

dfgl; stf afSgxč klg hfl8Psf blvč5g .  
t/ gkfn /fi6 assf hflu/df kljz eg lgs  
rgftlk0f, kl't:kwfTds / s7lg klg lyof .  
clwst :t/df t dflbš cyzf:q / als<sup>a</sup>  
ljifo; lxt tlg ljifosf hfr lbgkYof .

!!=: duřfxbf s blvč5eg sčbło as  
/ ; flxTosf sč OSolnlařd Kjfč66 gel6P  
klg ; flxTosf/xč Toxf hfl8g cřpgřf eg  
ljzif cflys ; ljwf g křv sf/0f xf ečg  
; lsč5 . lsgeg ; flxTo slxNo / ceı klg  
kzf ačg ; ssf 5g . To; ; dosf gkfn  
/fi6 as egřf ; :yfut lfqsř kl'tli7t  
; :yf g xf . :jtčq / sxl dřqřdf :jfoQ  
; :yf; dt ePřfn Toř ; :yřdf hflu/ vřg'  
cřřf cřřif0f klg xčYof s; s; řf nflu .  
ol ljlečg cřřřgxč xg . Pp6ř hflu/sř  
nflu ha ; l6; křofS; gřř cřřř řf/s  
xg ; S5g / Toř ; adř Pp6 gxg klg ; S5 .  
s; nř0 třřřřř cflys nře plřt  
ečg nřl5 eg s; nř0 ; jř lgjlQkl5 xg  
pQ/sřnlg nřřř cřřřif0f xg; S5 . ol ; a  
JolQm/s řřř xg . ; do, řfn, kl/l:ylt /  
cflys ařřřřř řf/0f řřř sč ; :yřl; t  
hfl8g klghř0 klg ; řxl cyřř xg' plřt  
xč5 .

!@=: sč jnf, clxn jř kl5 klg,  
bzsř ; flxTosř/ slj nvs Toxf klg'  
egřř tl ; flxTosř/ slj jř nvss  
xl; otn klusř xř0gg . hflu/sř vřhl  
jř /řlh/ř6lsř l; nl; nřřř tl hřřřř; ,  
nřř; jř cřřřřř kl't:kwřř6 jř sč cč0  
; qřř6 Toxf klusř xg . /řhřř/lsř vřhřř  
Toxf klg' Pp6ř ; ofu xg; S5 . dn řřř  
gkřřřř slj, nvs, ; flxTosř/nř0 ltgs  
řřřřřřř řřř lbg ; :yř eg la/nřřřř6  
5g . ; ofun sčbło asřř řl/a řřnl; řř

; Vofřř ; flxTosř/xč hflu/ vřgklg' eg  
; řRř Pp6ř dřřs 36gř g xf ečg ; lsč5 .  
bzsř :yřřt ; flxTosř/xč řřřř křl/lřt  
olw/ yřřř, k/z' křřř, 8ř- řřřř/axřř/  
hřřl, d-hh, ljgřb c>řřřl, řřřřřřř  
an, hřčb|hljg, řřř křřř, eřřčb|a:gt,  
ofučb|łtłđłN; gř, /řđkř; řb kčt, 7řřř zřř  
e08ř/l, jř; bj clwsř/l, elıd pkřl, ufřř  
clwsř/l, s; ' lřql nufot ykl křřřřč  
bzsř sčbło asřř ; jř/t lyP, řřřl sxl  
řřn / řřřl k0ř ; jřcjlwe/ . ; DejtM  
/fi6s ljłzi6 ; flxTosř/xč bzsř sčbło  
ash:řř ; :yřřř sč g sč řřřř ; jř/t  
/xřř řřř w/đř Pp6ř řř; řřř ljifo xgk5  
ečg o; nvssř cř; o t xř0g, tyřř bzs  
sčbło as, -hř :jod Ps kl'tli7t, :jfoQ  
/ u/łđřđł ; :yř řř đř w/ ; flxTosř/xč  
; jř/t /xghř0 Pp6ř cřřřř ; ofu eg  
đřčgk5 . ořř ljlečg řřřřř08đř hfl8g  
klusř ltg ; flxlTos kl'teřřřřř ; llřřt  
lj jřrg ug hđřř ul/Přř 5 .

s= olw/ yřřř -!(\*\$===@)\$\$\_ dnt  
logl pkčřř; řř/ / ulřřřř xg . vřř; u//  
/řđřč6l; hđ logřř cřkčřř; ls ljifo j:t'  
řř . lognř0 gkřřřř uh; g gčbř eg/ klg  
lřgřpg ul/č5 . logřř al; j6řečbř a9l  
pkčřř; xč křřřłzt 5g . gkfn /fi6 assř  
cř/Đesřnlg lbgřř kljz ug yřřř asřř  
8k6l uegř; Đđ ePřř lyP .

v= 8ř- řřřř/axřřř hřřř -!(\*\$====  
@)&\$\$\_ gkřnl ; flxTosř kl; 4 ; đřřřřř  
tyř bjřřřř; Đačwł cWoogřř łřřřř  
řřř křl/lřt řřřř/axřřř hřřřłn @)!\*  
; řřřř assř Pl; :č66 kbđř łłgřř/ đłxgř  
hflu/ u/sř lyP . kl5 łłgnř0 assř

hf8 36fpsf hflu/ vfg dg gnfusfn  
/flhgdf lbPsf lyP .

3= ljgfb c>dfnl -!((^ \_ ljgfbstf/  
sf^ n lfql g ; flxTodf ljgfb c>dfnl xg .  
@)!\* ; fndf assf ebk/ zfvdf ; xfos  
kddf kljz ug c>dfnl @)\$# ; fndf k/vfg  
; xfosaf6 /fhlgdf lb0 ; jflgjQ ePsf  
lyP . logl : yflkt slj xg / xfn; Dd klg  
; hgf/t blv5g . logsf sljtfsf b0j6f  
slt kpfzst 5g . as xbsf ; dodf logl  
gkfn /fhslo klf-klti7fgaf6 @)#&  
; fnsf /fli6o sljtf dxft ; jdf k/d k/:st  
slj klg xg . slj c>dfnl @)#^ ; fnsf  
; 8s sljtf qflctsf Ps of4f; dt xg .

8= ljZjgfy Gofkfg] -!((&==@)\$& \_  
Gofkfg dnt syfsf/ xg . asdf gub  
; jfaf6 kljz u/sf logl Sofl; o/ kba6  
; jflgjT ePsf xg . logsf sljtf /  
syfu/L ; flxTo; DaGwL tlj6f slt kpfzst  
5g . ; flxTos klqsf cfsf/sf ; Dkfbf tyf  
kpfzs; dt /xsf Gofkfgnf0 ; flxTos  
kqsf/sf kdf klg xgk5 .

u= k/z' k/vfg -@))) \_ vf; u//  
cfwlgf gkfn syfsf lfqdf ljz6  
: yfgdf /xsf syfsf/ k/z' k/vfgn @)!\*  
; fndf gkfn /fi6 assf ; xfos kddf sl/a  
89 jif sfd u/sf lyP . kl5 lognf0 assf  
e6f lzlf0f kzf cfsifs nful /flhgdf  
lbPsf lyP . snfct/df lzlf0f kzf ; dt  
5f8L lghfdtL ; jdf kljz ug klusf k/vfg  
ljleGg lhNndf Pnl8cf / l; l8cf; dt  
ePsf xg . k/vgfsf syfsf clt/Q sljtf,  
pkGof; / afn; flxTosf lfqdf ; dt u/L  
kRRfL; j6f sltx kpfzst 5g . @)!^  
; fnblv logl lg/t/ nvqdf ; lqio 5g .

syfsf /rgfue ; DaGwL lrgtgdf logn  
gkfnl ; flxTodf gof ax ; cf/De u/sf xg .

9= /fdljqid vf8-==== \_ @)@@ ; fnd  
sljtf; auk kpfzg u/sf vf8 gkfn /fi6  
asdf ; xfosdf kljz u/L clwst kydaf6  
; jflgjT ePsf xg . al; sf bzslT/ /fd  
sljtf nVg vf8 kl5 vf; ; lqio blvPg .  
logsf sljtfsf Ps slt kpfzst 5 .

r= d-hh -@))# \_ d3/fh zdf gkfn  
g ; flxTodf : yflkt ; flxTosf/ d-hh xg .  
dntM logl slj / pkGof; sf/ xg . sljtf,  
ult, lgofqf / pkGof; u/L logsf !% j6f slt  
kpfzst 5g . @)! ; fndf ; xfos kddf  
as kljz u/sf d-hhnf0 assf ; jfe6f  
cfk; dtn yfnsf /fnkf cf6bngklt dfx  
hfu/ asaf6 logn @)@& ; fndf /flhgdf  
lbP . clxn klg logl ; hgf/t 5g eg  
; ault-gf6o Psf8dldf ; b:o 5g .

e= s[0felf0f an -@))\$====@)&# \_  
tl; sf bzssf ; zQ slj si0feif0f gkfn  
/fi6 asdf ; xfos kba6 ; jf cf/De u/L  
clwst ttloaf6 ; jf lgjQ ePsf xg .  
asdf sfo/t /xs avt logl gkfn /fhslo  
klf-klti7fgaf6 xg /fli6o sljtf pT; jdf  
b0k6s -@)#( / @)\$! qdzM t; f / bf; f  
k/:st slj xg . logsf sljtfsf b0 slt  
kpfzst 5g . /fli6o kltf k/:sf/af6  
; Ddflgt logl klf ; ef; b klg lyP .

5= efj[blag] -@)))\* \_ a:gt gkfn  
syf / hf; ; L pkGof; sf lfqsf : yflkt  
; flxTosf/ xg . logsf Ps slt pkGof;  
kpfzst 5 . asdf ; xfos kddf kljz u/sf  
a:gt clwst ttloaf6 cjsfz klt xg .  
gkfn /fi6 asdf /xbf logl als<sup>a</sup> klj4g  
; ldltaf6 ; ~rflnt /l8of sfospsf

;~rfns / snfsf/ ;dt xg . crn logl  
nvgdf ;lqio blvGgg .

h= hgb| hLjg -@))(\_ hgGb| zdf  
nfl5fgsf ;flxTos gfd g hgGb| hLjg  
xf . logl dntM syfsf/ xg . ;flxTosf  
logsf b0j6f slt kßflzt 5g eg Ps  
;oQm pkGof; kßflzt 5 . sGb|o asdf  
@)@ ( ;fndf ;xfos kbdf ;jf ugklusf  
hLjg lghfdtl ;jfsf zfvf clwstdf  
5gf6 ePkI5 @)#@ ;fndf asaf6 /flhgdf  
lbPsf xg . pgl Toxf ;x;lrj ;Dd eP .

8= ofu|b| ltldN;gf -@)!)\_ dntM  
logl pkGof;sf/ / syfsf/ xg . logsf  
rf/kfrj6f ;flxTosf sltxç kßflzt 5g .  
To;sf cnfjf ltldN;gf cflys / als<sup>a</sup>  
lfqsf szn nvs klq xg . o; ljifos  
logsf tlq slt kßflzt 5g . ;xfos  
kba6 as ;jfdf k|jz u/sf ofuGb|clwst  
låtloaf6 ;jflgjT ePsf xg .

`= /fdk|fb kGt -@)!)\_ M gkfnL  
lgofqsf lfqdf :yflkt ;flxTosf/ /fdk|fb  
kGt axk|tefzfnL nvs xg . syf, lgofqf,  
pkGof; , ;d/Of, sfJo nufot ;flxTos  
kqsf/tfsf lfqdf ;dt logsf cthglo  
ofubfg /xsf 5 . xfn;Ddf rftL;j6f  
;flxTos sltsf nvs kGtn gkfn /fi6  
asdf ;xfos kbdf @)## ;fndf k|jz  
u/L k|vfg ;xfosaf6 @)\$%df /flhgdf  
lbP/ lghfdtl ;jfdf k|jz u/sf xg . Toxf  
pgl pk;lrj;Dd eP . kç:t ;flxTos  
k/:sf/af6 ;Ddf lgt kGt gkfndf lghL  
lfqaf6 ;flxTos ;:yf -bfloTj jf<sup>a</sup>do  
kl|ti7fg\_ sf cf^g ejg agfpg klxnf  
;flxTos JolQ<sup>n</sup>Tj xg .

6= 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L -@)!)\_M  
7fs/k|fb zdf e08f/L gkfn /fi6 asdf  
;xfos kbdf @)#\$ ;fndf k|jz u/L @)^&  
;fndf ;xfos lgbzsaf6 ;jflgjQ ePsf  
xg . ;flxTosf ;dfnfrgf / 5Gbsljtf  
ljwdf logsf /df bvN 5 . asleqaf6  
kßflzt e/xsf ldld/ klqsaf6 @)\$#  
;fndf ;flxTos ofqf z? u/sf zdfsf  
sfJonufot @! j6f slt kßflzt 5g .  
asdf /xbf logl ldld/ klqsfsf ;Dkfs  
klq /x .

7= wL/|b|dNn -@)!==@)&% M tl;sf  
bzssf slj wL/Gb|dNn gkfn /fi6 asdf  
;xfos kbdf k|jz u/L clwst ttloaf6  
;jflgjQ ePsf xg . vf;u// dQ<sup>n</sup>s ljwdf  
logsf r rf ugkg xG5 . dNnsf sljtfsf  
b0j6f slt kßflzt 5g .

0f= gf/foOf 1jfnL -@)!\_ M @)#\$  
;fndf ;xfos kbdf as k|jz u/sf 1jfnL  
@)#% df lghfdtl ;jfsf gfoj ;Jjfdf  
kf; ePkI5 as ;jfaf6 cnluPsf xg .  
dntM 5Gb sljtfdf bvN /fVg 1jfnLsf  
sljtf;DaGwL b0j6f u/L hDdf rf/j6f slt  
kßflzt 5g .

t= s[Of k|vfg -@)!\_@\_M gkfn /fi6 asdf  
@)#\$ ;fndf clwst ttloaf6 ;jf k|jz  
ug si0fsdf/ k|vfgsf ;flxTos gfd si0f  
k|vfg xf . logl @)^# ;fndf sfosf/L  
lgbzs -clwst ljlzi6\_ af6 clgjfo  
cjsf; kf0 ;jflgjQ ePsf xg . tl;sf  
bzssf ;zQ<sup>n</sup> slj k|vfg axdlvL kltef  
xg . logl sljtf ;dfnfrgf lgaGw, lgofqf  
/ cflys nvgdf lg/Gt/ ;lqio 5g . logsf  
sljtf, lgaGw, ;dfnfrgf / cflys lfqsf  
!( j6f sltxç kßflzt 5g . logl asdf

/xbf lldl/ klqsf sf klyfg ; Dkfb s kl g lyP  
eg logs ; Dkfbgsfndf ; f klqsf dfl ; s  
; dt ePsf lyof . asleqaf6 kpflyzt  
klyldstf lfq ; dfrf/ , als<sup>a</sup> kj4g,  
Banking News letter / klzlf0f klqsfdf  
; Dkfb s ; dt lyP . gkfn /fhslo klf-  
klti7fgaf6 @)\$( ; fndf cfoflht /fli6o  
sljtf pT ; jdf kyd k':st slj klyfg  
/fli6o kltf k':sf/ -@)%&\_ af6 ; dt  
; Ddflgt xg . @)^#^ ; fnsf ; 8s sljtf  
qflctsf Ps of4f /xsf slj klyfg gkfnl  
sljtfdf z<sup>a</sup>vnfa4 sljtf leofpg kpfv  
; l6f ; dt xg .

g= /flwsf u/fuf0f-@)!\*\_ M ; f7Lsf  
bzssf yf/ dlxf kltfxfzdf Ps ; zQ  
sljsf zkdf klro agfPsl /flwsf u/fuf0  
as ; jfdf @)\$# ; fndf ; xfos kbdf  
kljz u/sf xg . logl @)^# ; fndf clwst  
ttloaf6 ; jflgjQ ePsl xg . logsf  
sljtfsf b0j6f slt kpflyzt 5g .

y= ufsh clwsf/L -@)@)\_ M gkfn  
/fi6 assf ; xfos kbdf @)\$ \$ ; fndf  
kljz ug ufshrcb|clwsf/L g slj ufsh  
clwsf/L xg . rfnl ; sf bzsaf6 sljtfdf  
kljz ug slj clwsf/Lsf sljtfsf b0j6f  
slt kpflyzt 5g . logl asaf6 @)\$&  
; fndf pklgbzsaf6 ; jflgjQ ePsf xg .  
logl szn ; flxltos kqsf/ Pjd /l8of  
sfoqndsf kltftf ; dt xg . lldl/ nufot  
sNkt?sf ; Dkfb s ; dt /xsf clwsf/L  
gkfn klf-klti7fgsf sljtf dxfT ; jdf  
@)^# df bf ; f k':sf/af6 k':st slj xg .

b= jf ; bj clwsf/L -@)@)\_ M asdf  
; xfos kbaf6 ; jfkljz ug jf ; bj clwsf/L  
@)^# ; fndf sfosf/L lgbzsaf6 ; jflgjQ

ePsf xg . sljtfsf logsf rf/j6f slt  
kpflyzt 5g . kpltzln wf/sf Ps ; zQ  
slj clwsf/L ; flxltos kqsf/ ; dt xg .  
logl lldl/ klqsf sf ; dt ; Dkfb s /x .

w= lrcftdlof l ; jfsf6L -@)@)\_ M  
as ; jfdf @)\$% ; fndf ; xfos kbaf6  
; jf kljz u/sf l ; jfsf6L xfn asdf 8k6L  
ueg/ 5g . sljtfdf ; dt rfv /fv g logsf  
sljtfsf / cflys l jifosf PsPs j6f slt  
kpflyzt 5g .

k= elid pkL -@)@\$\_ M @)\$% ; fndf  
assf ; xfos kbdf ; jf kljz u/sf pkL  
jtdfg ; dosf Ps axkltfzfnl slj  
xg . lldl/af6 @)\$% ; fna6 sljtf-ofqf  
z? ug pkLsf sljtf , lgofqf , pkGof ; /  
lga6wsf u/L @) j6f slt kpflyzt 5g .  
logl gkfn /fhslo klf-klti7fgaf6 @)^%  
; fnsf sljtf pT ; jdf kyd k':st slj xg  
eg @)^^ ; fnsf ojf jif dftl k':sf/af6  
; dt ; Ddflgt kltf xg . logl @)^% ; fndf  
assf clwst kydaf6 ; jf lgjt eP .

k= sf' lfql -@)^#\_ M si0fsdf/ ; jbl  
lfql g slj s ; 'lfql xg . gkfnl sljtfsf  
lfqdf kl5Nnf sfnv08sf Ps ; zQ  
o'jfslj sf zkdf pbfPsf ; jbl asdf  
; xfos kbdf @)^% ; fndf kljz u/sf  
xg . kl5 lghfdtl ; jfsf zfvf clwstf  
5gf6 ePkl5 @)^% ; fndf as ; jfaf6  
cnlluPsf ; jblsf sljtfsf kfr j6f slt  
kpflyzt 5g . logl ojf jif dftl k':sf/  
-@)^^\_ , /fli6o kltf k':sf/ -@)^% ( \_ /  
klf-klti7fgsf sljtf pT ; jdf kyd k':st  
-@)^%&\_ slj xg . logl gkfnl sljtfdf  
ljnog sfJo-lrcgt kljz u/fpg Ps  
; l6f ; dt xg .

!#= pNnlvtaxs ;f assf ;jfl;t  
hfl8Psf sljtfsf lfqdf snd rnfPsf  
cGo sxl sljxčdf dlq āčbl -dlgaxfb/  
>i7\_ /fkp kfV/n kpfb gkfn, abfaxfb/  
sfsl,e/tSi0f zdf,8f=klk/fh /fhsl0fsf/  
-gkfn efiffsf slj\_ tly/fh v/n, 8f=  
/jt/d0f nfn -dlynL efiffsf slj\_ ;l/tf  
kf8n, l;of/fd rfw/L -yf? Effiffsf slj\_  
cflbnf0 lng ;lsč5 . To;u/L lrgtg/fh  
kf08, rčbf 7s/L / lalčbof kpfqsf krf6k6  
syfxč kpfztf 5g . kf08 ldld/sf kyd  
;DkfbS xg eg 7s/L klq ;fxL klqsfSf  
;DkfbS /lxg .

!\$= bzsSf sčblo asl;t ljlečg  
sfnv08df bzs ljLzi7 ;flxTosf/xčsf  
;jf hfl8g klgegsf nldL / ;/:jtlSf  
ljLzi6 ;aud klq xf . clxn klq Toxf sxl  
o'jfsljxč || Hoflt haun, 8f= efujt  
cfrfo, /fdlaqd yfkf, ;čb/ v8sf cflb  
sfo/t blvč5g eg eljiodf klq ;f asdf  
;flxTosf/xčsf pkl:ylt gsfg ;lsčg .

!%= cčtdf, slj nvSxčsf  
as ljQlo ;:yfl;tsf ;nlgtfnf0  
;sf/ftdsčkdf xgk5 . sg jnf To;/L sg  
;:yfl;t hfl8gklusf jl/i7 ;flxTosf/s  
gfdl;t sg cdS ;:yfsf gfd cfpghf0  
klq tl ;:yfn uj ug ljifo klq xf . ljQlo

;:yfxčdf ;flxTosf/xčsf ;nlgtfS rrf  
ubf sčblo assf cnfjf gkfnsf k/fgf  
ljQlo ;:yfxčl;tsf ;jfsf qiddf hfl8g  
klusf ljLzi6 ;flxTosf/xčsf klq oxfg/  
gfd pNnv ug' cčoyf xf0g . slif ljSf;  
asl;t gfd hfl8Psf znčbl ;fsf/, si0f  
w/fjf;L, bjčbkpfk zfx, clgn kf8n, xL/f  
cfsf; / hgfbg hfzL xg jf gkfn asl;t  
hfl8Psf tf0f u?^, cfdld0f zdf / /fli6o  
jfl0fHo asl;t hfl8Psf /fhj, ljgo  
/fjn, lbgzljqid yfkf, cRotbQ kf08,  
dl0f/fh l;x, ;/nf lai6, gj/fh k8f;gl  
cflbsf gfd gkfnL ;flxTodf cčg :yfgdf  
/xsf 5 eg ltgnf0 /fhuf/L lbg tl ;:yfxč  
klq ;Dejtm Ps lx;fan ujflčjt ePsf  
xgk5 . lsgeg ltgn ;flxTosf cnfjf  
tl ;:yfxčsf dfllodaf6 bz / gful/ssf  
;jfdf slQ klq tnljtn u/gg . t/ o;/L  
/fi6s uf/jzfnL kltefxč Hfl8Psf ;:yfn  
eg cjsfzkl5 klq ltgsf vfhva/ ug  
sfddf eg vf; rf;f bvfPsf el6čg .

bl6JoM of cfnvdf /fi6 asl;t  
hfl8Psf sg ;flxTosf/xčsf gfd 56sf  
eP pxfxčsf hfgsf/L nvsnf0 pknAw  
ePdf -krfgm (\*!\*)@)!@\_ yk cgulxt  
xglyP .

d~h/L lenh  
0čf8fh, nlnTk/ .

bflotjSf ;Dk0f{c^sxč xg{rfxg}čn]lgDg jč;f06 vfhL  
nfe p7fpg ;Sgxb5 .

Website: [www.nepalipublisher.com](http://www.nepalipublisher.com)  
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downlods-dayitwa>

;dLIff

;fjbo{0f{hLjgofqfaf/]d]f]b[6sf0f

■ 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L

! = Ijifokjz

■ ;f;fl/s hLjgofqf ;a u5g t/ s:tf lsl;dsf hLjgofqf ul/65, Tof dxEjk0f s7f xf . s;sf hLjgofqfdf /df0nfkg Psflt/ x65 eg hLjgofqf 1fgj4s klq x65 . sfxL of ; ;f/df cfpkl5 cfkldfg /dfpg u5g jfbllv ;d6g u5g eg sfxL cf'gf hLjgnf0 o;/L ;~rfng u5g ls Tof ;dfhsf nflu kykpzs klq a6g k65 . To:tf JolStTjst Ijifodf r rf kl/r rf ug' klq nfekp x65 .

oxf ;dfhsl zLstzfnl gf/L JolStTj ls/0fsdf/L kf08sf Ijifodf ;dfhsl rlrT JolStTj, gf/L x:tfllf/ 8f=ufuL zdfsf ls/0fsdf/Lkltst JolSt-JolStTj kpfj Pj cgelt k66 ePsf Ps ;6b/ sltsf Ijifodf r rf ug vflhPsf 5 . s;sf Ijifodf sxl s7f /fvbf hlt cfbg kft x65, TolQ g c6nf0 klq 1fg lbg jf cu;/ agfpg / ;dfhnf0 klq ;rt agfpg sdf Tof ;6ben u/sf x65 . hLjgsf cgGttf, /x:odotfdf dflg;sf vfh g/6to 5, slxNo gl;l4g vfh . Toxl vfhsf l;nl;nfdf cfpq u/sf 5g o:tf hLjgbfol sltx6 . ;flxTosf/ 8f=ufuL zdfaf/f lnltv of sltsf gfd xf - hLjgsf]kl/jzdf ls/0fsdf/L kf08j .

@= njyskl/ro

;jkyd oxf hLjglstf/ 8f=ufuL zdfsf Ijifodf sxl hfgsf/L lbg'cfjZos blv65 . gkfnL ;flxTosf ljljw ljwdf ofubfg k4ofpg kf=8f=ufuL zdf gkfnL ;flxTosf lfqdf cToGt rlrT udf zdfsl ;kql xg . ;flxTos bli6sf0fn xbf cdfsf kpfj k0f6kdf 5f/Ldf k/sf blv65 . cToGt efjs, b9 klt1 ufuL zdfn Pd=P- gkfnL, lqljIj\_ / IjBjfl/lw -lkPr=8L= sfzL lxGb' IjZjIjBfno, jf/f0f;laf6 u/sl xg . cfh;Dd pgsf dxsfJo, ;dLIff, lga6w, syf cflbsf w/ sltx6 kpfzlt 5g . tl slt xg ll sxl ;dLIff -@)\$!\_, rfbgl zfxsf sfJoeld -@)\$\$\_, sxl cg';6wfgTds cleJolSt -;xnvg @)\$^\_, jf'abnsf gf/L kfqx6 -@)%!\_, l;l4r/0fsf v08sfJosf cWoog -@)%!\_, uf7fnst afnkfqx6 -@)%#\_, sxl ;dLIffTds cleJolSt -@)%#\_, ;Gtbzgleq ?b/fh kf08 -@)%%\_, nldbjL /fhe08f/Lsf sfJo;fwgf -@)%&\_ dfwj l3ld/sf ulltgf6sdf dfgjtfjfb -@)%&\_, zf/bf'sf sljtdf ljb'xfTds :j/ -@)%\*\_ , udf dxsfJo -@)^#\_, zf/bfsf gf/L;l6fx6 -@)^(\_ , s08 /fhf -afnsyf @)&\_ , IjZj gf/L gkfnL ;flxTo Ijjrgf -@)&!\_ / sfJou? l;l4r/0f -afngf6s @)&@\_ .

o;/L gkfnL ;flxTosf lfqdf dntM  
dxfsfJo, ;dLIff, afn; flxTo / lgaGwljwdf  
ljzif u// snd rnfpq kf=8f=uful zdfsf  
cleJolSt ;/n Pj ;Dklf0fLo xG5 . ljleGg  
;^3÷;:yf;u ;nlg ufufLåf/f kpfLzt  
hDdfhDdl ;fxpf6f slt 5g . gkfnL  
;flxTosf ;jf u/jfkt ;lf6fnf0 ljleGg  
;flxLTos Pj cGö ;:yfxzn kbs, ;Ddfg  
tyf k/:sf/ kpfq u/sf 5g . tL xg M /Tg>L  
;jOf kbs -@)#&\_ dxGb|ljBfeif0f kbs  
-s\_ ,?b/fh kf08 JofVofg k/:sf/ -@)%%\_ ,  
bj sf6f zt jflifs :jOf kbs -@)^^\_ cflb .  
# hlJgLS[tsf];Gbe{

hlJgsf|kl/jzdf ls/Ofsdf/L kf08j  
zlifssf slt ls/Ofsdf/Lsf hlJglnf0  
cfwf/ agfP/ nlvPsf dxEjk0f slt xf .  
gJlg kIAnsZg, sf7df8fn @)&\$ d^;Ldf  
kpfzgdF NofPsf of slt efjgffds ;fGbosf  
Bftssf Gkdf cfPsf 5 . of slt Psflt/  
ljåfg, ;:st1, pRrju / cfWoflTds  
w/ftndf plePsf 5 eg csflt/ gkfnL  
;flxTosf lfqdf klti7fkft kl/jf/sL ;b:o  
uful zdfåf/f lgdf0f ePsf 5 .

sxL elgxfnU zlifssf cuhvdf  
elgPsf 5 M ljåR5/fdl0f tyf gkfnsf  
ljZjsfz dflxfn u?Ho xd/fhsl kbJw tyf  
a8fu?Ho s; l//fh kf08sl hlJg;fyl xg  
kfPsfdf pgnf0 ckf/ ;Gtli6 5 . hlJgdf  
uhfal ;fGbo ;jf; / dofbsf e/k/ efu ug  
kfPsfdf euJfgnf0 zt zt st1tf / wGojfb  
ck0f ul//xsl 5g . u?dssf dg d:t 5, clg  
ToxL d:t dgleq ;d:t klg 5, lhGbul hg  
zif 5, ToxL ljzif 5 . -ki7 v\_

o;u/L gkfnsf GkfGt/Ofsf syfU  
zLifsdf ;flxTosf/ kpfz P= /fhsf egf0 5 M  
ls/Ofsdf/Lsf >ldfgn lj=;=@)# df kl/;  
zx/df /xsf og:sdf PSsf0 ; jif;Dd sfd  
ug hfbf cf^gf kl/jf/sf sXL ;b:onf0 ;dt  
;fy nusf lyP . gkfn GkfGt/Ofdf gePsf  
eP o;/L ljbzdf u0 cGt/fli6o ;:ydf sfd  
u/L a:g kfpbgY . -ki7 u\_

t;y of slt gkfnsf GkfGt/Ofsf syf  
agsf slt klg xf eGg s/fsf eIns blvG5 .  
tlg÷rf/ k:tfnf0 ;d6sf 5 o; sltn . of  
zt fAbLdf gkfnf w/ kl/jtg eP, ;fdflhs  
hlJgdf klg w/ kl/jtg ePsf 5, of s/fnf0  
aEg ;lsG5 o; sltaf6 . o;df ljleGg  
zlifssf bzj6f hlJg lgaGw÷nv /xsf  
5g . ltgsf ljifodf ;^llfkt r rf ug p2Zo  
oxf /xsf 5 .

-s\_ sXL zAbdf ls/Ofsdf/Lsf dftfdx  
/ dftflktfsf lrgf/LU zlifssf nvdf  
ls/Ofsdf/Lsf dfjnltkM / dftflktftknsf  
ljifo p7f0Psf 5 . sdf~rnaf6 cfPsf  
sdf0xG kj cf;fdlt/sf kjnl / klZrd  
dxfsfnL jef^a ;/fk/fsfnf0 sdf0 eg  
klg klxn Pp6 xg loglxG . cf/^uhasf  
kfnfndf blv kfPsf afxgxG gkfn klJz  
u/sf Pltxfl;s ;Gbe kf08, kGt, kf7s  
cflb kYjlgf/fo0f zfxsf kfnfndf uf/vf  
/ kl5 sf7df8f k;sf s/f p7f0Psf 5 .  
ls/Ofsdf/Lsf dftfdx kB/fh kf7s rlrt  
JolSt xg eg :juåf/L kpfaf6 cfzljfb  
kfkt JolSt klg xg . lktf ljiofk;fb /  
cdfd eStsdf/Lsl kql xg ls/Ofsdf/L .  
ljåfg kl;4, a8fu? xd/fh kf08sf kb  
s;l//fh;u ;fgpd/df ls/Ofsdf/Lsf ljJfx

ePsf ;Gbe /frs 9<sup>a</sup>uaf6 kltt ul/Psf  
5 . o;df sdf~rnsf afXd0fxçsf ;Gbe  
p7fP/ gkfindf k;sf afXd0f sxf sxf  
uP <, sxf sxf j;jf; u/ < eGg 0ltxf;  
klg sf6of0Psf 5, hf cToGt ;Gbles /  
dxTTjk0f /xsf 5 .

-v\_8fnfkylf / ls/0fsdf/L zlifssf  
nvdf gkfindf 8fnfkylfsf klrng lnR5jl  
sfnbly ePsf / /f0ff, zfx jf pRrjust  
kl/jf/xçn 8fnf /Vg klrng ePsf ;Gbedf  
8fnfsf tftko vhfP/ k?if xf; jf dlxf  
8fnf /Vg rng lyof elgPsf 5 . of lax  
xgeGbf klxf /xg;xg, afnlrfnl l;sfpg  
8fnf /Vg / laxjff/L xg klrng cg';f/  
ls/0fsdf/Lsf ;DaGwdf dflxf u?sf 3/df  
klg cfpg, ;u vNg u/ tfklg bz jifsf  
pd/blv ToxL 3/df cfPsf / cdfafjh0 dg  
k/kl5 afxljifsf pd/df s; l//fh;u ljjfx  
ePsf ;Gbe cfPsf 5 . ls/0fsdf/Lsf hljg  
;Vbfol lyof t/ s; l//fh ljbz uPkL5  
5f/f5f/L, gftgftg klg ljbzdf sfxL 8fS6/  
0lGhlgo/, sfggJo; fol eP/ a;sf ofjt  
kfl/jfl/s s'fsf lrgf/L lb0Psf 5 . o;df  
Pltxfl;s ;Gbesf ;fy gkfnsf kl/jtg  
ls/0fsdf/Lsf hljgln bvfp5 elgPsf 5 .

-u\_ a8fu?Ho s; l//fh kf08sf  
hljgdf u?df ls/0fsdf/L zlifssf nvdf  
ls/0fsdf/Lsf afNosfnsf /df0nf, ;fgdf  
gGb dqol;u vnsf s/f, u?df;u kl/jf/sf  
;DaGwdf u/sf s'fsfgL, df0tL dWodju  
/ pRrju jf kltli7t JolStsf kl/jf;u  
;DaGw uf:g kfppf cleefjssf v';L,  
laxsf ;DaGwdf Hj0;u klg 3G6f;Dd ePsf  
s'fsfgL / j/jwsf hGdn b0 jifsf kl/s

ePsf k;<sup>a</sup>u, s; l//fhsf cWoogsf zçdf  
k=;fdgfy l; lbn / /flx0flk;fb e66/f0;u  
ePsf / kGwl jifs pd/df s; l//fhnf0  
b/jfl/of o1df cfrfo agfPsf, jf/f0f;L  
;:st lJZjlJBfnoaf6 @)) ( ;fndf  
;flxTofrfo kyd >0fldf pQL0f u/sf k;<sup>a</sup>usf  
;fy lJåfg s; l//fhsf ;Gtfgxç ljbzsf  
ljleGg 7fpdf ePsf k;<sup>a</sup>u lJ:tt çkdf  
kltt ePsf 5 .

-3\_ ls/0fsdf/Lsf lzlfdf clr?lrU  
zlifssf nvdf ls/0fsdf/Lsf lzlfssf  
;Gbe dfq p7f0Psf 5g clkt'To; ;dosf  
lzlfssf s/f / k= xd/fhsf ;:stkltsf  
nufjaf6 lJåfgxçaf6 ;:stsf cWoog  
u/f0Psf, @)@@ ;fndf ls/0fsdf/Ln 5f/L  
klIt;u P;=Pn=;L= lbP/ pQL0f;u u/sf  
;Gbe cfPsf 5, o;n lzlfklt slt nufj  
lyof eGg bvfp5 . Psflt/ ljjfx ePkL5  
;Gtfgnf0 x'sfpg', pgsf lzlfblifftk Wofg  
lbgkg csftk cfkln klg k9gkg efjgfn  
8f%ofPsf 5 . ol b'j s'fxçnf0 ;fy;fy  
lx8fpgkbf hlt si6 ;xgk/ klg k9g  
eg g5f8sf ;Gbe dxTTjk0f /xsf 5 .  
o; ;Gbedf elgPsf klg 5 M 3/kl/jf/df  
5f/f5f/Lxçsf P;=Pn=;L=, cf0=P=, al=P=sf  
k/Liff glthf cflb af/df ;Gbf;Gb lsg d  
dfq sg k/Liffdf pkl:yt gxy < lsg sg  
l8ul glng < eGg efjgf tljleP5 . oxL  
sf/0f pxfn klg P;=Pn=;L=k/Liffdf pkl:yt  
xy lg0fo u// 3/df :jfWoog zç ugeof  
t/ ljleGg ljifo xgfn cfkln dfq k/f ug  
g;lsg ePsf c<sup>a</sup>uhl / ul0ft l;sfpg  
3/df Ps÷b0hgf lzlfxçsf aGbfj:t  
eP5 . kin:jçk @)@@ df cf^gl dflxnl

5f/L kllt;u P;=Pn=;L= k/Llffdf ;fdn  
xgēP5 . -ki7 @\*\_

-a\_ ls/0fsdf/Lsf ;aeēbf v';Lsf  
lf0fū zlifsssf nvdf ls/0fsdf/Lsf hljg  
cfgēbdo lyof, a8fu?Ho ->L^\_ xd/fh  
kf08sl kbjw ePsf sf/0f klg ;V;V eP  
t/ cTōgt xifsf lf0f egsg@))) jzfv !&  
ut kēfz P= /fhsf hēdsf lf0f xf lsgls  
To; ;dodf 3/df 7nf pT;jh:t eof .  
cfdfnf0 ;aeēbf dxējk0f egsg ;Gtfg  
;v xē5 / ;Gtfgjtlsf ;Ddfg xē5 eēg  
efjgfn klg To; ;dodf cTōgt v';Lnfuf  
kē<sup>a</sup>udf ls/0fsdf/Lsf egf0 5 M Tof jnf  
xfdf kl/jf/df dfq xf0g, 9fsf6fnel/ g Pp6f  
7nf pT; j ePsf lyof . >L % lqejg ;/sf/  
cf^gl >L % h7f a8fdxf/fgl InP/ Ps k6s /  
kl/ >L % sfē5f a8fdxf/fgl InP/ csf k6s  
5f/fsf dV xg ;jf/L xf0aS; sf lyof . >L #  
;/sf/xē / oxfsf cēo pRr kbflwsf/Lxē  
gcfpq zfob sfxl ePgg . -ki7 #@\_

csf dxējk0f kē<sup>a</sup>u cfPsf 5 - k=  
xd/fhn hf8f ;dodf kzkltdf dxētdfxēnf0  
sDdn cf9fPsfdf sxl lbgl5 pgsdf kq  
cfP5, ltdl pbf/ JolSt /x5f, ltdlnf0  
ljāfg kb nfe xē5 eēg cfzljfb . o;sf  
;Gbedf elgPsf 5 M ltdl Ps sfdn xbosf  
JolSt /x5f, ltdln cf9fPsf sDdnaf6 d  
cgluxlt ePsf 5'. olb ltdln Ps xhf/  
yfg kinknsf af6lj?jf /fkof eg lglZrt  
;dodf ltdlnf0 Ps kltef ;Dkēg kbqnfe  
xg5 . kq k9kl5 dxētdfsf cfzljrgn  
xd/fhsf xbo :kz u/5, tbk/fēt pxfn  
jf/f0f;laf6 lsl;d lsl;dsf knsf lj?jf  
le'sf0 /fkēP5 . lgoltsf dlxdf eg jf

kēsf j/bfg vusdf/Ln tbgt/ Ps nfos  
;Sdf/ lzz's; l//fhnf0 hēd lb0 xd/fhsf  
jz k/Dk/fnf0 :yflkt ul/lbgeof . -ki7 #%\_

-r\_ la;g g;lsg blvvsf lf0fū zlifsssf  
nvdf dflg;sf hljgdf ;v-blv Pscsf  
;fylh:t ;u a;sf xē5g, of kēslts lgod  
xf, o;nf0 dflg;n s;/L Inē5, Tof cf^gf  
s'f xf t/ ls/0fsdf/Lsf hljg ;v;vn  
el/Psf blvP klg hljgsf pQ/f4df cfP/  
;fdēo c j:yfdf /xsf cf^gf hljg ;fylnf0  
udfpgkbfsf lf0f la;g g;lsg blv ePsf  
cgelt JoSt ePsf 5 . oxf hljgsf ;Gbedf  
/fd|xbfxb klg s;l//fhn cēTofj:yfdf  
egsf s'f dfls 5g . To; c j:yfdf  
ls/0fsdf/Lsf egf0 o:tf 5 M xf afRg /x/  
Pp6f gzf g xf clg cf^gf lkphgxē;u  
lj5f8 sfxl rfxbgg . To;n xfnf d/f klg  
oxl ctkt Joyf jnf jnfdf alNem/xē5 .  
d/f cētxbon Toxl xft vflh/xē5, hg afx|  
jifsf pd/df lj jfxsf d08kdf ;dfPsl lyP  
clg cfhljg ;fy lbg klē1f ul/Psf klēn  
zAbxē ;lDem/xē5'. -ki7 #(\_

-5\_u?dfsf hljgdf cflys ;as6sf  
sxl jifū zlifsssf nvdf hljgdf ;bf;jbf  
/fd|/fd| xē5 eēg xbg, s;l//fhsf hljgdf  
klg sl/a bz jif cflys ;as6 k/sf ;Gbedf  
:jo ls/0fsdf/Lsf / 5f/f kēfz P /fhsf  
egf0nf0 p4t ul/Psf 5 . klxn xd/fh  
5bf;Ddsf huhul @)! ) ;fnf &^ jifsf  
pd/df bxTofu u/kl5 czaē8fsf ljfodf  
ef0 ef0alrdf dgd6fj ePsf / s;l//fhnf0  
cflys ;d:of;u hēgk/sf ;Gbe Nof0Psf  
5 / elgPsf 5 M otf czaē8fdf sdl  
kfpg/ o;sf sxl jifdf gkfndf eld;wf/

Pg nfu xg' csf bMvsf sf/Of aGof pSt  
kf08kl/jf/nf0 . -ki7 \$%\_ o;df ljleGg  
ljåfgxçn k= xd/fhsf ljifodf pNnv  
u/sf s7fxçnf0 klg ;dflji6 u/L kfl/jfl/s  
;Gbesf JofVof ul/Psf 5 .

-h\_ PSsf0; jif kl/; -;g !(^-  
!(\*&\_ sf a;f0U zlifssf nvdf ljåfg  
s;l//fh lzlf dGqfnosf cl;:6G6  
8f0/S6/sf hflu/sf kf/De @)!@ ;fndf /  
@)!@ ;fndf 8f0/S6/ ePsf / @)!@# ;fndf  
og:sfsf hflu/df kfç;sf /fhwfgl kl/;  
klUL PSsf0; jif nfd a;f0n ;Gtfgxçsf  
lzlfblldf ;xh ePsf ;Gbexç ljzif çkdf  
cfPsf 5g . o;df elgPsf 5 || og:sfsf  
hflu/ kfP/ sfolfq agsf of eldn eG8  
eG8 vl:s;ssf xdf cflys l:ylt  
psfl;lbof . clxn d/f kl/jf/ h 5 kl/;df  
ePsf og:sf sfofnos ljzif cjbfg xf .  
ToxLsf jftfj/Ofsf klg pRr:t/Lo eldsf  
/xsf 5 . pSt sfofnosf cjlw ;lSPkl5  
dftfnld ;:j tln ;fy lbP/ gkfndf klg  
s;l//fh kf08 /fhu?Ho kbdf ljelift xg  
;jOf dfsf kfgpeof . -ki7 %\$\_

-e\_ lS/Ofsdf/L;u sxl lh1f;fU  
zlifssf nvdf ljleGg k7gxçsf dWodaf6  
/xg;xg, kfl/jfl/s jftfj/Of, vfgklg,  
;fdflhs /ltlylt, rf8kj, ;a3÷;:yf,bz-  
ljbzsf ;Gbexç / hljgbzgsf ljifonf0  
sGbLjGbd f/v/ ofjt s7fxç lS/Ofsdf/Lsf  
hljgsf/ kfl/jfl/s ;Gbesf s7fxçnf0  
pgs dVaf6 lgn;t ljrf/ kltt ul/Psf  
5 . hljgsf ljifodf lS/Ofsdf/Lsf ljrf/  
o:tf 5 || hljg s xf s;n ;xl hjfk lbg  
;Sg h:tf nfilbg . hljg;u ;asf cfcfçg

efuf0 / cgej xG5 . jf:tjdf hljgaf/hGd  
/ dTosf ;~rfnsn sg / s:tf cfwf/df  
xdf hljg ;~rfng ul//xsf xG5g aGg  
;lsGg . slj lz/fdlOf nvgyfsf r18Psf  
r<sup>a</sup>ufU sljtfd Tf r<sup>a</sup>uf p8fpg sf xfnf  
eGg k7g c;fWd dgk5 . -ki7 ^%\_

-`\_ gkfnL ;flxTdf lS/Ofsdf/Lsf  
kfl/jfl/s ofubfgU zlifssf nvdf  
ljåR5/fdlOf xd/fh u?sf hljg klqof,  
ljleGg ljåfg ;l6fxçsf pbafwg, ;flxTosf  
lfqdf u/sf ofubfgdf kßfz/fhaf6 lg/Gt/  
;flxTo ;jfaf6 kl/jf/sf ;flxTo;DaGWL  
ofubfg phfu/sf s7fnf0 kli6 ul/Psf 5 .

o;/L kf=8f= ufuL zdfåf/f lnlt  
hljgsf kl/jzdf lS/Ofsdf/L kf08U  
lS/Ofsdf/Lsf hljglnf0 cfwf/ agfP/  
nlvPsf 5 t/ oxf ljåfg dflxn u? xd/fh  
kf08sf ljifo klg kç:t cfPsf 5 eg ljåfg  
s;l//fhsf hljgofqfnf0 k0ftof aGg  
;lsg / gkfnL ;flxTosf lfqdf ofqflgaGw  
/ hljgl ;flxTotkU ljzif ofubfg k7ofpg  
kßfz P= /fhsf rrf klg ePsf 5 . of  
slt lqj0flsf çkdf cfPsf 5 . ljzif  
u// tlg k'tfsf kfl/jfl/s hljg pb3f6g  
ug hljglslt clt dxGjkOf /xsf 5 .  
cGTodf kfl/jfl/s lrxç lb0Psf 5, h;n  
lS/Ofsdf/Lsf hljglnf0 k0ftof :ki6 kfg  
sfd u/sf 5 .

o;sf jfSo u7g / ;/n zAbfjnL xfbxb  
klg dbOf Joj:yfkgdf ljzif Wofg glbbf  
sltko laupf 5g . h:t || /flzOf -/flx0fl\_  
Jojxfl/s -Jofjxfl/s\_ jzalf -jzjlf\_  
lj4fg-ljåfg\_ snjw-shjw\_ ;a-;j\_  
cflb . ol gdgfsf çkdf oxf lb0Psf xf .

dl7f efdt 9<sup>a</sup>uf nfu e<sub>1</sub> xg xgn cfudl  
lbgdf kgb<sub>0</sub>f ug q<sub>1</sub>ddf Wofg lbgkg x<sub>0</sub>5 .  
o:tf clt ;fd<sub>0</sub> s<sup>f</sup> afxs of slt sjn  
hljgl dfq ePsf 5g . ;o jiflqsf gknsf  
l:ylnf<sub>0</sub> ;<sup>a</sup>st ug slt agsf 5 . clt  
;Gb/ 5, k7gLo 5 / ;<sup>a</sup>uk<sub>0</sub>fLo /xsf 5 .

\$= cGtodf lgisif{

ljj/Of<sub>1</sub>dstf a9L ePsf eP kl<sub>1</sub> cToGt  
;Gb/ cgelth<sub>0</sub> s<sup>f</sup>fx<sub>0</sub>n el/Psf 1fg lbg  
;dyjfg of hljgl slt agsf 5 . o ; ;Gbedf  
sXL sljt<sub>1</sub>fd<sub>0</sub> cleJolSt lbg kpf; ub  
;<sup>a</sup>l<sub>1</sub>fk<sub>1</sub>t nvgnf<sub>0</sub> 6<sup>a</sup>lofpg cgdlt df<sub>1</sub>b5<sup>a</sup>l  
..ls/Of<sub>1</sub> 5l/Psf<sub>1</sub>of<sub>1</sub>efjgfsf<sub>1</sub>dxfg x<sub>1</sub>f  
uful<sub>1</sub>{sf<sub>1</sub>}fwgfleq n<sub>1</sub>yl Irq vNb5  
; /n zAbdf cy{cGto<sub>1</sub>leq ldNb5 .@.

st<sub>1</sub>j<sub>1</sub>b<sub>1</sub>zsf<sub>1</sub>efsf st<sub>1</sub>g<sub>1</sub>knsf<sub>1</sub>syf  
kl<sub>1</sub>/j<sub>1</sub>fl/s ;Gbe{st<sub>1</sub>}5 ju<sub>1</sub>{sf<sub>1</sub>}syf .#.

hljGt hljgl leq ;s[t s[t 5g\oxfF  
st<sub>1</sub>efj<sub>1</sub>s ofqf 5 ljleGg wf/Of<sub>1</sub> hxfF\$.

st<sub>1</sub>k<sub>1</sub>yl<sub>1</sub>fx<sub>0</sub> v<sub>1</sub>N5g\st<sub>1</sub>}5g\dst<sub>1</sub>fx<sub>0</sub>  
rn<sub>1</sub>sf lbJo ;f<sub>1</sub>bo{rl/q uxg<sub>1</sub>fx<sub>0</sub> .%.

; /ntfleqsf<sub>1</sub>z<sub>1</sub>hl ; /; efj rNb5g\  
;Eo, uDeL/tleq ;f<sub>1</sub>bo<sub>1</sub>sf ;uGw 5g\.^.

..uful<sub>1</sub>{ 5g\; h<sub>1</sub>gfleq ls/Of<sub>1</sub>-dSt ;fwgf  
awf<sub>0</sub>{5 awf<sub>0</sub>{5 awf<sub>0</sub>{ze-sfdgf .&.

@)&& sflts @\*. wDat/fxl sf7df8f.

k<sub>1</sub>p' d ;w<sub>1</sub>Fe<sub>1</sub>Sg ;sF

■ n<sub>1</sub>f<sub>1</sub>s<sub>1</sub>z 9sfn

k<sub>1</sub>p' d ;w<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;s  
dnf<sub>0</sub> e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;fdYo bp<sub>1</sub>  
d ;w :j<sub>1</sub>fledfgsf ;fy,  
lz/ 7f8f kf// e<sub>1</sub>ls/xg ;s l

k<sub>1</sub>p' d ;w<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;s  
dflg ;n e<sub>1</sub>Sgk5, ;w e<sub>1</sub>Sgk5  
:j<sub>1</sub>fledfgL dflg ;n  
;w ;w, e<sub>1</sub>s<sub>1</sub>sf e<sub>1</sub>so ugk5  
e<sub>1</sub>Sg nhfpgkbg  
e<sub>1</sub>Sg 8/fpgkbg  
e<sub>1</sub>Sg s/fpgkbg  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ sfxL kl<sub>1</sub>g dflg ; ;fgf xbg,  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ sg kl<sub>1</sub>g dflg ;, sfgf xbg  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ sg kl<sub>1</sub>g dflg ;, gfbfgL xbg .

:j<sub>1</sub>fledfgsf ;fy kl<sub>1</sub>g e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;ls<sub>0</sub>5  
gltstsf ;fy kl<sub>1</sub>g e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;ls<sub>0</sub>5  
uf/j sf ;fy kl<sub>1</sub>g e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;ls<sub>0</sub>5  
lz/ 7f8f kf// kl<sub>1</sub>g e<sub>1</sub>Sg ;ls<sub>0</sub>5  
dxfg dflg ;n dfq e<sub>1</sub>Sg hfgsf x<sub>0</sub>5  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ dflg ; dxfg x<sub>0</sub>5  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ dflg ; 1fgL x<sub>0</sub>5  
e<sub>1</sub>s/ dflg ;, dflg ; x<sub>0</sub>5  
e<sub>1</sub>s, ;w e<sub>1</sub>s, e<sub>1</sub>Sg slxNo geh  
u?sf cufl8 ;w e<sub>1</sub>s  
dftflktfsf cufl8 ce<sub>1</sub> e<sub>1</sub>s  
gkfn dftfsf ;fd e<sub>1</sub>Sg grs  
afls slxNo e<sub>1</sub>Sb-ge<sub>1</sub>s l

\*\*\*

## wfld\$ ofqfdf ; flxTosf] ; uGw

### ■ si0fk; fb a:ofn

O ; k6s ljz4 wflds ofqfdf  
lgl:sof. afln<sup>a</sup> lhNnf xb Dofl<sup>bl</sup>  
lhNnfd kq kl;4 tly:yn ufnZj/  
wfd / :yfglo dxf/fgl dlb/;Dd kl<sup>g</sup> xfd  
nlo lyof. @\* jifcl3 5f8sf afln<sup>a</sup>  
-df6/af6f ghfb<sup>sf</sup> afln<sup>a</sup>. clxn ;//  
df6/ hfg ePkI5 s:tf eof xfnf. :of<sup>a</sup>hf  
lhNnfsf gfp8f8f;Dd df6/af6f u0 cfn/  
sfslg6fsf psfnf r9L kj t lhNnfsf 1fbl  
sZdf xb kl<sup>g</sup> u/sf afln<sup>a</sup> cyjf sf7df8f-  
anjfsf kng r9L anaf cfnl tlg 306f  
kbn lx8L kl<sup>g</sup>kg afln<sup>a</sup> clxn s:tf eof  
xfnf ; lldt ;fgf ;fgf a:tl<sup>df</sup> k/fgf k/fgf  
ahf/ ePsf 7fp wjfnflul/ c~rn Pj  
afln<sup>a</sup> lhNnfsf ;b/dsfd afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/  
; /sf/L hflu/sf l;nl;nfd cTo<sup>6</sup>t /df0nf  
kjs #@ dlxf latfPsf 7fp afln<sup>a</sup> clxn  
s:tf eof xfnf tLj|pT;S<sup>tf</sup> lyof dgdf.

hfgkg Dofl<sup>bl</sup>sf agl xf t/ afln<sup>a</sup> k;/  
dfq hfg c7f6 u#of. To;n xfdl ->ldtl  
snf;lxt\_@)&# ;fn dfu ^ ut sf7df8faf6  
ofqf z? u5f. sf7df8f-afln<sup>a</sup> cxf/bxf/  
ug ;fem a; laxfg ;ft ah a;kfsaf6  
56bf /x5. sf7df8f-kfv/f;Ddsf ofqf  
t a/fa/ e0/xsfn sg gfnf s/f ePg.  
kfv/faf6 ptfsf dfu eg xfd<sup>l</sup> nflu gof  
lyof. o;cl3 lx8g cgSn gk/sf.

lbp;f b0 ah kfv/f a;kfsaf6 a;  
cufI8 a95. l5dsL ldq/fi6 rlg;/sf/n

agf0lbPsf kxf8L dfu eP kl<sup>g</sup> bfx/f  
uf8L rNg rf8f / lrNnf af6f xfd<sup>l</sup> nflu  
gof lyof. nuQ cfp<sup>g</sup> xDhf pkTosf  
/d0fLo nfluof. vt kfvf ;a ldnsf lzIf  
lfqdf kl<sup>g</sup> cl3blv gfd rnsf 7fp xf of.  
To;kl5 cfp<sup>g</sup> nDnsf gfd ul<sup>tdf</sup> dfq  
;gsf lyP. ælr;f lr;f nDnsf xfjfn dg  
vfof lg7/Lsf dfonÆ v s;n ufPsf xf  
ofb ePg. rf/lt/ vhf 7fp xfjf a9L nfig  
eP/ To;f elgPsf xfnf l of 7fp la;fgl  
kl<sup>g</sup> /x5. oxf lrofkg u/kl5 af6f cf/fnf  
nfl5. dfblvfnfsf dxfg z? x65. l;/fgd  
Pp6f / cln tn ePsf kfj/xfp;n sZdf  
ahf/ nufot 7fp 7fpnf0 pHofnf lb65.

dfblvfnfsf lsgf/lsgf/ cufI8 a95f.  
b0rf/j6f 3/a:tl / sxl lrofkn;n;dt  
ePsf bldNnf eg 7fp cfp5, hxfaf6  
kfnaf; / sZdf hfg af6f krf65. xfdl  
:jefj tll sZdf ahf/lt/ nfl5f.

kj t lhNnfsf ;b/dsfd sZdf ahf/  
d afln<sup>a</sup> a:bf ;fg lyof. oxlaf6 kbnkbn  
:of<sup>a</sup>hf lhNnfsf gfp8f8f klkl5 dfq  
df6/af6f el6GYof / ht<sup>f</sup> nfu kl<sup>g</sup> kf0GYof.  
clxn of df6/af6fn ubf gfp8f8fsf gfd  
s;n lnbg. To; jnfsf o;sf kl;l4 kl<sup>g</sup>  
ca 0ltxf; e;ssf 5.

sZdf ahf/nf0 afof kf/L ahf/ aflx/af6  
a; klZrd pQ/ nflb5. pQ/af6 alb cfpSl  
kljq kfjg sfnl08sl;u xfd<sup>l</sup> oxl e6

xč5 . a; sfnl08slsf lsgf/lsgf/  
klZrd-pQ/lt/ nfilb5 . cl3 afln<sup>a</sup> a:bf  
k6s k6s kbn lx8sf of kl/lrt af6f clxn  
a;sf l;6df a;/ jfl/kfl/ bZofjnfsg  
ub lx8b 5f . gofkh gfdsefn<sup>a</sup>u kh  
cfp5 . hlt k7fgf eP klq of efn<sup>a</sup>u kh  
gofkh g eg/ lrlgč5, h;n afln<sup>a</sup> / kjt  
lhNnfnf0 hf8b5 . z?df ;x;w/f cfp5 .  
kjtsf kf<sup>alt</sup>/af6 kTyl/nf eefu lrb cfpq  
kfqlsf dn xgnfos 5 . dlQgfy hfg g;Sg  
:yfglonf0 dlQgfyysf ljsNk o;af6 lbg  
sfd e0/xsf aleč5 .

dfN9Ėf cf0kč5 . oxf df6/ af6f  
5lčč5 . sfnl08slsf jfl/ kjl lsgf/  
lsgf/ d'tf<sup>alt</sup>/ nfilg xbf kh t/l afln<sup>a</sup>  
lhNnfnf kljz u5f . af6f dfl8b sxl psfnf  
nfil5 . af65p ;Nnf3f/Ldfe kl;4  
sflnsf dlčb/ bvfkč5 t/ of dlčb/ bZg  
ug c j;/ eflndfq xfdlnf0 ldNg5,  
sf/0f cfh xfdj a; cln j/af6 psfnf  
nfil5 . a; ca ahf/ lfqlq kljz ub5 .  
cxfl To f k7fgf 7fp g ca 5g . p; jnfsf  
vt kf6 t 3/3/n el/P5g . dn kkt<sup>alt</sup>edf  
ug u/sf 7fpsf clxn t cQfkQf g  
5g . eidss ;fe kg jnfdx fdl dxčbky  
6fnl:yt Pskčfb kf8nsf 3/df cltly  
ačg kl5f . :yfglo ;dfhdf pgl Ps kltli7t  
;dfh; jl JolQ xg . cl3 ;/sf/l ;jfdf  
5bf klq pgl;u d/f /fdllrgfhfgl ePsf /  
cltly cfpbf klq vZl xg JolQ xbf pgs  
kfxgf xgklusf xf .

eflnkN6 laxfg p7L lgtosd ;sl  
kl;4 afln<sup>a</sup> sflnsf dlčb/ bZg ug sfosd  
ePsfnt Tot nfil5f . cl3 oxf a:bf kčos  
zlga/h;f bZg ug cf0/xg of 7fp clxn

@\* jifkl5 cfpbf w/ kl/jtg eP5 . af6f  
klg ;kf rf8f / klr ul/Psf / dlčb/ klq  
klxnsf ečbf cln clnf / 7nf agf0/xsf  
/x5 .

of dlčb/ s s;/L :yfkqf eof ečg  
af/ Pltxfl;s syg o; kčf/ 5 llj:=  
!%\$# sf s/f xf . kjtsf /fhf gf/foof  
dNnn kfnkfnl /fhf dl0fđsčb ;gsl  
5f/L -/fhstdf/L lj>jfbjl;u ljjfx u/  
ljfx u/L 3/ cfpbf /fhstdf/ln cfkln  
bf0hf:jčk kfPsf sflnsf -eujtl\_sf  
dlt klq cfk;u Nof0g . sflnsfbjlsf  
dltmf0 v8u;lxt 8fnldf /fvL kfnkfbv  
xfn dlčb/ /xsf 7fpdf cf0kčbf 8fnl la;f0  
8fnxčn cf/fd ug yfn . -s;sf egf0  
5 af; klq oxl a:gk/sf lyof\_ kl5 8fnl  
p7fpq vfHbf k6Ss gp7sfnt bjlsf o;  
7fpdf a:g 0R5f ačll oxl g dlčb/ :yfkqf  
u/L dlt klt:7fkq ul/of . 8fnl afsL cfpq  
pg v8sfnt0 khf/L sfod u/L sxl u7lsf  
Joj:yf u/L lgt0 khfcfhfsf Joj:yf  
ul/of . clxn;Dd klq pg v8sf y/sf  
khf/Lsf ;čtfgaf6 khfcfhf ;~rřng xb  
cfPsf 5 .

Kofuf8f znldf tlgtnt eJo dlčb/dfly  
;čsf hnk nuf0Psf uh/n cTočt zfef  
lb0/xsf blvč5 . dlčb/sf ueuxdf sflnsf  
eujtlsf lznf -dlt\_ /fvL aflx/af6 đs6n  
5flkPsf 5 . dVo lznfnf0 khf/ln afxs  
cčn xg xbg ečg egf0 xbf bZgfyln  
oxl đs6nf0 g bjlsf dlt dfgl khfcfhf  
ug ub5g . dlčb/sf dn9fsdf 9nf6sf  
l;xdlt /xsf 5 . rf/ sčgdf u0fz, e/j,  
/fwfsi0f, xgdfg cflbsf dlt /flvPsf 5g .  
jl/kl/ kf6lkjf, wdzřnf, lj>fd:yn agsf

5g . lJBfyl oJfoJ tL Pj gu/jf;Lsf nflu  
dgf/~hg:yn klq oyi6 5g .

;fnsf ǂVǂv ePsf hĚnsf alr  
/d0fLo / dgdfxs :yndf :yfkqf ul/Psf  
dlGb/ jL/kl/ dlGb/ :yfkqf ePs lbg kJos  
rtbzsf lbgdf eJo dnf nflb5 . c ;<sup>a</sup>Vo  
aln klq r9f0ǂ5 . efsn ugx?n afsf,  
xf; , sv7f, k/jf cflbsf aln lbǂ5g .  
aln glbgn bJLsf gfddf k/jf p8fpg, /f6  
-Psfx/f ksfPsf df6f /f6L\_ r9fpg jf  
gl/jn kl6fpg ub5g . To; lbg afln<sup>a</sup>af;L  
dfq xg, jL/kl/sf lhnNf DoflL, kjt,  
sf:sl, :of<sup>a</sup>hf;dtaf6 bzgfyLsf cf0/f  
nflb5 . eQhgsf ckf/ 30rf xǂ5 . v8f  
/fVg 7fp xbg, 6f9f6f9fsf lhnNfaf6 ;dt  
Nof0Psf /f8L, kfvl, sfDnf, lgufnf, atsf  
;fdg sf7sf 7sf7sl h:tf rLhj:tsf  
lgs lsgar xǂ5 .

ckf/ bJLZlQ / dgfsfdgf k0f xg  
lJZjf; ul/Psl sflnsf dlGb/df oyfzSo  
khf u/L -xdl zfsfx/L xbf kfrkfrj6f  
gl/jn kl6f0 To;sf hnbjLnf0 r9f0 dgdf  
cfGb lnP/ afln<sup>a</sup> ahf/lt/ klSǂ5f .

casf klxnf uǂtJo xǂ5- kǂ 5f6fsf  
lgjf; ls/fgf 6fnlt/ . pg kǂ 5f6f- afln<sup>a</sup>  
lhnNfsf dfq ge0 wjnflul/ c~rns  
jL/i7 ;flxTosf/ . /fi6n dflgcPsf o;  
eus klJti7t JoIQ . gfd 5f6f eP klq sdf  
a8f eg/ dn sg jnf sljt /rsf lyP .

*5f6f gfd k/ǂt'sfd 5 a8f x kǂ 5f6f ltdl //  
5f wfnflul/af6 c:t gxb tf/f agsf ltdl .*

cl3 ;/sf/L ;jJdf a:bf g pgl;u d/f  
/fdJp7a; lyof . pgsf cuJf0df oxf a/fa/  
;flxTos sfogd e0/xǂYof . aflx/af6

klq ;flxTos JoIQ cf0/xǂy . ;flxTos  
dfxfn g lyof . :jul0 cdfd /Tgsdf/L  
>i7sf gfddf @)#\$ ;fnblv g /Tg >i7  
k':sf/ sfifJ :yfkqf u/L kJos jif ;flxTo-  
;fwsnf0 k':sf/ af85g pgl . lrofkg,  
;flxTos ukufk pgsf k:tsfno slf  
cJnfsg, ;flxTos dxfk?ifxǂsf krf6f  
xbfxb Ps 306f t lf0fe/d lat5 . xfdL  
lgl:sof . af6df kg /fwfsi0f dlGb/sf bzg  
/ lJBfdlGb/ k:tsfnosf afxo cJnfsg  
u/L af; :yfglt/ klSof .

xfdL klq'cufj Pskǂfbhl'sf elthf  
gftfsf jL/i7 clwjQnf kbdgfy zdf  
xdlnf0 e6g egl cfPsf /x5g . pgl  
nfd ;doblv afln<sup>a</sup>df jsfnt ul/cfPsf  
GofofyL klf / Gofofno alr ;t' ag/  
a;sf ;dlkt JoIQ / ;dfh;jL klq xg .  
p; jnf d/f ;ofhsTjdf ul7t c~rn  
cbfnt ejg lgdf0f ;ldltdf :yfgLo af/sf  
klJtlglw /x/ cdfgtaf6 agfpg sfodf lgs  
;xofu u/sfn klq pgl;usf d/f e6 cklft  
g lyof .

gfla; 6fn lgjf;L sfhl /fzg klq  
afln<sup>a</sup>sf jL/i7 ;flxTosf/ xg . pgl PSnn  
wjnflul/ ;flxTo klJti7fg :yfkqf u/L /fdJ  
sltsf/sf slt 5kf0lbg / k':sf/;dt lbg  
ul/cfPsf 5g . kfnkf tfg;gl:yt hlel6  
xf0:sh -hxf d @ slffblv !) ;Dd  
k9\_ sf klvgfWofks Pj jL/i7 ;flxTosf/  
hutaxfb/ hfzLáf/f lnlt 80a/sf  
6fnfJ pkGof; -@)^)\_ kf08lnlk g lnP/  
kǂflzt u/L k':st ;dt u/L ;d:t  
kfnkfnlkǂt ;Ddfg JoIQ u/sf 5g . o;  
k6s pgnf0 e6g g;s klq krfg ;Dks u/L  
lrQ aǂrfof .

vfgfkl5 xfdf uGtJo lyof, DoflBl  
 lhNnfsf ;b/d\$fd agl . sg jnf eP0fdf  
 sfnlu08slsf 5fnnf0 5gu/L lsgf/lsgf/  
 rf/306f kbn lx8/ klusf agl, sg jnf  
 ;/sf/L sfdsf l;nl;nfdf 3f8fr9/ klusf  
 agl cfh eg s;nfo kbn lx8g kbg . a;  
 r9/ a9ldf \$% ldg6 / lghl ; jf/L ;fwg  
 eP t cfwf w06fdf ;lhn kluG5 .

l6s6 sf6/ a; r95f . afln<sup>a</sup> 6sblv  
 olthn;Dd xfdlnf0 kJos s'fdf ;xofu  
 u/sf eldaxfb/ v8sf -sg jnf pgl d/f  
 :6fk lyP\_ n agl ahf/ lgjf;L bnkfb  
 >i7, shkf;fb >i7nf0 xfdl cfpq hfgsf/L  
 krfag6 lbP/ xfdlnf0 a; r9f0 ot a:5g .  
 cl3 kbn af6f lsgf/lsgf/ lyof.clxn  
 df6/ af6f eg cln dflyaf6 hfbf /x5 .  
 xfdl a;sf %ofnaflx/ cfvf nfp5f .  
 kfl/ kjt lhNnf jfl/ afln<sup>a</sup> lhNnf alrdf  
 sfnlu08sl ausl l5g . st blvP/ st  
 5lsp/ uktGkdf . sl/a \$% ldg6sf kxf8L  
 a;dfukl5 DoflBlvfnfdfly lgldt kSsl kh  
 tgf;fy agl cf0kl5 . xfdl cflnG5f .

agl ahf/ . b0 gblsf ;<sup>a</sup>udnf0 agl  
 eGb5g . gkfndf o:tf agl w/ 5g . ?bPgl,  
 sfuagl , tlagl, dfblagl cflb cflb . t/  
 lsg lsg of agldfq xf . cuf18 pk;u 5g .  
 pQ/af6 blif0f alb cfpq kfjg sfnlu08sl  
 / klZrdaf6 kj alb cfpq 7n vfnf  
 -DoflBl\_ sf ;Ed:yn ;dy/ efudf ;fgf t/  
 lrl6Ss k/sf ahf/ xf agl . w/h;f gjf/  
 sxl ysfnl sxl du/ ePsf a:tl of DoflBl  
 lhNnfsf ;b/d\$fd klq xf .

oxf @)^) ;fn rt & ut /flt  
 dfcfjfbllsf elif0f cfqnd0f eof . w/h;f  
 sfofno Wj:t eP . arvrsfnf0 klq

eflnkN6 lbge/ cfuf nufP/ ;vfk kfl/of .  
 /ftel/ rnsf ljpgfznlfnkl5 kPv lhNnf  
 clwsf/L / l8P;kl;dt ckx/0fdf k/ . ol  
 ;a s'f cfh Oltxf;sf utdf klu;ssf  
 5 . clxn eg ;ah;f sfofno kgl lgdf0f  
 e0;ssf 5g .

:yfglo xhfs 6fnsf bnkfb >i7 /  
 shkf;fb >i7 bj bfhf0 sg jnf cbfnts  
 sdrf/L lyP d/ dftxt . a; :6kdf lng  
 cf0klusf >i7 aGwxG;u xfdl lhNnf  
 GofowLZ ufoqlkfb /ldsf lgjf;df  
 cltly aG kl5f .

eflnkN6 laxfg sfnlu08sl :gfg  
 u/L uf8L tyf jfxg kvgtkl gnfu pg  
 >i7 bfhf0sf ;fy nfu/ ;lwf pQ/ tlg  
 lsnfld6/ hlt sfnlu08slsf tl/tL/ lx8L  
 o; eus kl;4 tly:yn unZj/ kl5f .

pQ/af6 alb cfPsl kljq sfnlu08sl  
 / klZrd-pQ/af6 alb cfPsf /xvfnfsf  
 ;<sup>a</sup>ud:yn xf unZj/ wfd . dxfbjn ;tl  
 bjlsf nf; afsl lxdfno kj tlt/ hfb ubf  
 unf ktg ePsf 7fp xgfn o;sf gfd unZj/  
 /xsf kf/fl0fs syg 5 . ljzfn kTy/sf  
 rqrfsf/ lznfdf o;sf kjtkl Ps7fpdf  
 :jo pTkGg ePsf lzjlnE knf k/kl5 o;  
 lzjlnEfn0 alrdf kf/L kjt sZdf lgjf;L  
 xl/kfb lu/Ln ;jkyd !(%@ df dlGb/sf  
 cfsf/ lbP/ khfcfhf ug yfnkl5 o;sf  
 krf/-kfb/ xg yfnfsf xf .

cfhsf sl/a #) jifcl3 dlQigfy hfg  
 qiddf / jnfjnf eP0fdf cfpbf bzg u/sf  
 unZj/ wfdsf cfh lgs kl/jtg / pTyfg  
 e;ssf /x5 .Pgcf/Pgsf ;fhGo / :yfglo  
 JolQxGsf ;xofudf j4f>d ejg, Hoi7  
 gful/s cfjf; ejg, tlyofqlxGsf lgldQ

lj>fd:yn;lxt cGo dlGb/x¿ klq ylkPsf  
/x5g . ljzfn rsfsf/ lznfsf Ps 5pdf  
slxNo g;5g hns08 klq oxsf cfsifs  
sGb|xf .

oxf afnf rtbzLsf lbg ztalh 5g /  
lzj/flqdf >4fn'eQihg;lxtsf 7nf dnf  
nflb5 .

wfdsf kpllf0ff, bzg khfcfhf,  
c,jnfsf / otptf ubfub b0 306fsf ;do  
Jotlt e0;sf kQ ePg . dgf/d bZo, cfsif0f  
jftfj/0fn xfdlnf0 lgs nfEofPsf lyof .t/  
;dosf afllotfn ubf agl kls/ efhg kZrft  
lbgel/ eflnsf sfoofhgflt/ nfl5f .

agl ahf/blv @) ldg6 pQ/-klZrd  
dEñf3f6 -DoflLvfnfsf\_ dflysf 8f8f  
sl/nfvs eGg 7fpdf dxf/fgl gdfs Pp6f  
dlGb/ 5 . Toxf /f6 r9fpg efsn ubf  
/x5g . cl3 afln<sup>a</sup> a:bf >ldtl snfn  
oxf cf0 /f6 r9fpg efsn u/sl /xl5g .  
tTsfñ /fhlj/fhtk ;?jf ePsfñ To;  
jnf cgsñ ldnsf lyPg . ca ;jflgjQ  
ePsf klq kfr5 jif e0;skl5 dfq of sfo  
k/f xg ;f0t h/sf /x5 . To;n /f6 agfpg  
rflxg ;fdul h8fpgtkñ nfl0f / eflnkN6  
laxfg dxf/fgl:yfg klul /f6 r9f0 ;fgfltgf  
khf;dt u/L klsg5f . >ldtLsf efsn  
s lyof, 0lR5t j:t'k/f eof ePg dnf0  
clxn;Dd hfgsf/L 5g / ;fwsf klq 5g .

of dxf/fgl dlGb/sf af/df vf;  
clenv- 0ltxf; kf0bg . hg>lt cg';f/  
sg jnf af0; rfla; /fHocGtut 9fn7fg  
/fhf slItad dNnnf0 PsLs/0f cleofgdf  
nfusf axfb' zfxsf klfnh cftd;dk0f ug  
nufP5g . gdfgkl5 nv6b DoflLvfnfsf  
lsf/df cf0klukl5 klfnh ešf0 df/5g .

eflnkN6 vfhl.df cfPsl dxf/fglñ clñ  
dfly 8f8fdf cf0klbf yxf kf0 klzfsdf  
ToxL kf0fTofu ul/5g / zlQñsf ¿kdf bjL  
kš6 e0 d/f khfcfhf ug' / /f6 r9fpg'  
lrtfPsf klñf egl bjLjf0fl lb0 cnk  
e05g . To;n To; jnfblv oxf /f6 r9f0  
khfcfhf ug rng :yfglon rnfPsf  
xg . To;f ubf dgfsfdgf k/f xg oxf  
hgljZjf; 5 . clxn gu/jf;L ldnl rGb  
p7f0 :yfol ¿ksf dlGb/ agfpg cleofgs  
¿kdf nfusf /x5g . xfdl klq cleofgdf  
;nlg xg lj rf/n uR5cg';f/sf gub /sd  
rGb: j¿k lb0 ahf/lt/ cflnG5f . agl  
ahf/ kisl pg shk;fbsf 3/df vfgf vf0  
Psl5g lj>fd u5f . klsg qiddf sZdf k;L  
;flxTosf/ zflGtgf/fo0f >i7nf0 e6g cf^gf  
lj rf/ ;gfpbf kf yxf eof, pgl t xfdlnf0  
x/t/xaf6 ;xofu ul/cfPsf shk;fbs  
;Dwl /x5g . cf^g 5f/f dxGbñ zflGt  
gf/fo0fsl 5f/L ;<sup>a</sup>ultf;u lj jfx u/sf .  
>i7 bfhef0n Pp6f 6ofS;Lsf Joj:yf  
ul/lbPkI5 xfdl sZdfllt/ nfl5f ; flxTosf/  
zflGtgf/fo0fsf cltly agg .

sxL jifcl3 >ldtLsf lgwgdf :dltsf  
:j/x¿ eGg 7n zfssfJo nv/ af8sf lyP .  
Tof k9/ dn sxL l6kk0fl klq nvsv lyP ¶

*a;77L jod lj vl08t xbf bñkTosf hl jg  
kl8fklVg'5 sfJod ljw'sfx zflGtgf/fo0f .*

clxn Pp6L ckfE / cljjflxt  
alxgl;u a:bf /x5g . 5f/fx¿ ljbzlt/ .  
5f/L lbP/ cf^g 3/ u;s .

@)!( ;fnd uktZj/ -v08sfJo\_  
nvG zflGtgf/fo0f cfh;Dd sfJo, slt,  
ult, uhn, xf0s; t<sup>a</sup>sf cgsf slt  
nvsv 5g . ;;ug gdfs qdfl;s klqsfst

;Dkfbgaf6 ;dt ;flxTosf ;jf ul/cfPsf  
5g . sZdf ahf/sf klZrd lbzf sXL tn  
sfnlU08sl t6df /xsf uktZj/ ukrf  
o; lfqsf lgs wflds :yn xf . lzjhl,  
u0fznufot ljleGg bjlbjtfsf kfsLts  
dlt el6g of ukrf lgs nfd / /x:odo 5 .  
sg jnf of k<sup>a</sup>lQ<sup>i</sup>sf/ klg sXlleq k;/  
cuf18 a9g g;sl k<sup>i</sup>sssf clxn ;Dengf  
5 . lzjhlsf lgjf; dflgPsf of ukrf j1/k/  
afnfrtbzL / lzj/flqdf 7nf dnf nfi5 .  
vfgf vfo ;Tgclw >i7hl cfkin tof/  
u/sf @) ldg6hltsf uktZj/ ukrf;DaGWL  
lel8of xg dfsf ldNof . ljleGg ;flxTos  
ultljlw;DaGWL s7fsfgl eP .

eflnkN6 ;a/ p7L ;jkyd pgsf  
k'tsfno x%of . tlgtN 3/sf klxnf  
tnsf k/ ;6/ ;a k'tsfnos lgldQ kpfu  
ePsf /x5 . gfd /x5, uktZj/ axp2Zolo  
k'tsfno . ahf/sf lfq kZ:t cfdBfgl  
lbg ;6/nf0 k'tsfnosf Zkdf kpfu  
ug' kZ:t lsfha hDdf u/L ;j ;fwf/Ofnf0  
k7gkf7gsf Joj:yf ughf0 pgsg pbf/tf /  
;flxTo ;jf geg s eGg < ahf/sf dWodf  
/xsf lzjfno sg jnf bZg u/sf xf, o;  
k6s a; 56g 8/n Totf nfig kfOPg . cln  
j/af6 lzjfnosf bZg u/L sf7df8f hfg a;  
;dfTof . lJz4 wflds ofqdf lg:ssf xfdl  
klsbf ;flxTosf ;uGw klg lnP/ klsbf .

\*\*\*



gkin ;/sf/

cy{dGqfno

## cfGtl/s /fh:j ljefusf];'rgf Ū

cflys sofsnfkdf ;nlg sg JolQ<sup>i</sup> jf lgsfon clgjfo Zkdf :yfol nvf gDj/  
-PAN\_ lnP/ dfq sf/fjf/ ugkg tyf To:tf JolQ<sup>i</sup> jf lgsfon dNo clejl4 s/ nfig  
j:t'tyf ;jfsf sf/fjf/ ug ePdf clgjfo Zkdf dNo clejl4 s/df ;dt btf xgkg  
kfjwfg cfos/ Pg -;zfwg ;lxt\_ 2058 tyf dNo clejl4 s/ Pg -;zfwg ;lxt\_  
2052 df /xsf 5 . t;y, cflys sofsnfkdf ;nlg ;an :yfol nvf gDj/ ln0 / dNo  
clejl4 s/ nfig j:t'tyf ;jfsf sf/fjf/ ug JolQ<sup>i</sup>n dNo clejl4 s/df btf e0  
aln alhs hf/L ug, vl/b laq<sup>i</sup>L sf/fjf/sf clenV /fVg, cf^gf sf/fjf/sf cfkin s/  
lgwf/Off u/L dNo clejl4 s/ ljj/Of tyf cfo ljj/Of Pj nfig s/ ;dodf g bflvnf  
ug'u/fpg'e0 s/ sfggsg kl/kfngf ug u/fpg hfgsf/L u/fOG5 . s/bttf btf xbf obfsbf  
jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/df ;nlg JolQ<sup>i</sup> / lgsfo btf ge0 sfdbf/ jf cGo c;DalGwt  
JolQ<sup>i</sup>sf gfd df sf/faf/ btf u/L jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/ ug JolQ<sup>i</sup>n cGo ;fdfGo cGhfg  
JolQ<sup>i</sup>sf gfdj f6 krfObf ln0 s/sf bflOTj cGo JolQ<sup>i</sup>nf0 l;hgf ug kjllQ ;dt blvg  
u/sf xbf jf:tljs Zkdf sf/fjf/df ;nlg JolQ<sup>i</sup>sf gfd dfq krd jf sDkgL btf e0  
cf^gf sf/fjf/sf ;lglZr ttf u/L btf ug u/fpgxg ;fy cfGtl/s /fh:j sfonoxZ tyf  
s/bttf ;jf sfonoxZn s/bttf btf ubf uOf: t/Lo btf -Quality Registration df Wofg  
lb0 jf:tljs s/bttfxZ dfq Plsg u/L btf ug u/fpg Joj:yf ldnfpgxg cfd s/bttf  
tyf ;Da4 sdrf/LxZnf0 hfgsf/L u/fOG5 .

# sf/fgf IjZjJoyf÷IjZjkl/jž

## ■ ofu/fh kf8h

IjZj ;Gqf;df cfh sf/fgf sx/ jx .  
;fgf 7nf ;a /fi6 eoelt eoft/ ..!

o4dbfgsf eGbf sf/fgf sf s7f/tf .  
aKdf08el/ g 5fof dxfljklQsf Joyf ..@

5fs 6fg g ;Sgn efsefs eP slt |  
pkrf/ gkfP/ lhp Hofg uof slt ..#

Igi7f cfrf/df dfG5 Rot aGb uPkI5 .  
cRot klyjld kf ef/ aGg eP5 Is ..\$

esDk sDksf jnf 3/ aflx/ 56k6 .  
sfle8 8/n xfnf 3/leq 5 bDkr ..%

hg ;Vof 36sf 5 sf/fgf 8 ;f0n .  
hg ;Vof a9fof Is | 3/leq a ;f0n ..^

7nf bz 7n dfG5 sfle8 lsg tfSb5 <  
7nf ;fgf lJeb kf d6g cf6 uGof Is t ..&

s:tf sfle8 Jofw. xf IjZjI:ylt abINbg |  
zISQzfnlxGsf g ;ftfkTnf p8fpg ..\*

bvfbv eP efig cf^g dfG5 eP klg .  
aGwTjefj g cfh lbnblv 66 ;I/ ..(

ag dfG5 cdfG5 e n fz ajfl/ ; eP .  
bv klg gbv e t/Ss tsb uP ..!)

sf sltGhnst efQf eGg ;IsGg So klg .  
ssnf kftsf kfgl lhGbufgl /x5 Is ..!!

IjZj tI8k/xsf of zfs ;Gtfksf 38L .  
slxn eNsg xfnf k;Gg IrQ dfw/L ..!@

zIQ pGdfbt f eGbf dfgj tf stf stf .  
;Djfbxlgtf TofuL ofrgfsf eP s/f ..!#

sf/fgf sf sx/n lrlst ;fdf rGflt ef .  
dfgj ;Eotdfly jhkft ;/L eof ..!\$

kPlt sltdf xdf x:tlfk eof eg .  
kltlqof s8f xG5 IjZj g 8dufpg ..!%

hlj f0f' ; lfd xG5g ;Gtlnt cxf/n .  
Ijiff0f'dQ aGg5f hlj f0f'sf Ijsf ;n ..!^

kSb 5 oJfzISQ Ijklf0f 36fpb .  
/fhuf/L udsf 5 efSD/L hufpb ..!&

ajfl/ ; agsf tL vtaf/L u/fu/f .  
oJfzIst h6fP/ kf/f ca x/fe/f ..!\*

lbg /ft ePs 5 h:t cfwL rn klg .  
;li6-rq rns 5 h:t afwf k/ klg ..! (

cfTdljZjf ; sf ;fy IjZjzflGt :j-lrGtg .  
:j:y hljgzndf u/L hljg /lf0f ..@)

tGdo ;fwgfAf/f l ;hgf-blk aNb5 .  
zfw rf8 u/L vfk lz3l ;he kfg'5 ..@!

; ofbo ePdf g cGwsf/ x/fp5 .  
;dl4df kludf g /fu efs eufp5 ..@@

; í6 zIQsf pihf aGgkb5 cflv/  
IjZjzIQ nufP/ IjZj aGb5 ;Gb/ ..@#

\*\*\*

## ¿kdtLsf] ;Yfk]Yf]

■ gj/fh l/hfn

! =ljifo ;Gbe{

■ cfwlgs gkfnL pkGof; sf kyd ;l6f  
?b/fh kf08sf hGd lj;= !(%&  
;fn krfug @^ ut sf7df8fsf KoVf 6fndf  
lktf kbd/fh kf08 / dftf 6LsfnlDl bjLsf  
sfvaf6 ePsf xf . lj;= !(\*! df ef/tsf  
Onxfjfb ljZjljBfnoaf6 Oltxf; ljifodf  
PdP u/sf pgn lj;= !(\*@ blv lqrGb|  
snhdf kflwofkg z? u/sf lyP . ;fxL  
;dodf b/af/ xf0:shsf x8df:6/;dt  
/xsf pgnf0 lj;= !((% blv @))\* ;Dd  
lqrGb|snhsf lk6;kn aGg cj;/;dt  
klt ePsf lyof . pgsf kxndf gkfnf  
klxnfk6s lj;= !(( ) ;fndf P;Pn;L  
af8sf :yfkf ePsf xf .

?b/fh kf08 gkfnL ;flxTosf rlrT  
pkGof;sf/ xg . gkfnL pkGof; ljwdf  
cfwlgstf lewofpg >o pgnf0 5 .  
pgsf] ?kdtL pkGof; kpfzgd fcfPkI5  
pkGof;df cfwlgstf lelqPsf dflgG5 .  
?kdtln Psflt/ cfwlgstfsf hu  
a;fof eg csflt/ /fdf;nl cfkblzs,  
hf; ;L Pof/L / cglbt k/Dk/fsf cGTo  
u/L dflnstf , fdfihstf / oyfytfnf0  
gkfnL pkGof; ;flxTosf lfqdf lewofof .  
cfwlgS pkGof;sf lfqdf k/Dk/fut dfunf0  
ltnf-hnl lb0 gof uf/6fsf lgdf0f u//  
cufl8 a9sf pgl clj:d/OflO JoIStTj  
/ cfb/OflO ;l6f agsf 5g . cfwlgS  
gkfnL pkGof;sf hudf pgsf gfd / :yfg  
cthglo 5 . pgsf pkl:yln pkGof;sf

; ;f/ pHoflnof, cyft dfWoldssfnlg  
kjlQnf0 labf0 u// cfwlgS af6fdf lx8g  
cu6/ u/fof . o;y pgl cfwlgssfnlg  
gkfnL pkGof;sf dVo gfos ag .

gkfnL hghljgsf oyfy t:jL/ cfk'g  
/rgfx¿df lvRg ;lfD kf08sf l;hgfn  
tflsfnlG gkfnL ;dfhsf ;faufkfauf  
lrqnf0:ki6bvfpSf5g .oyfy ljifo j:t'/  
oyf:yfgsf kfqx¿nf0 h:tfsf t:t ;nSs  
l6k/ ykSs /fvG'pgsf dflns ljziftf xf .  
snd dfkit ToF ;dfhsf jf:tljs lrg,  
/xg;xg / kl/jz;dtnf0 pkl:yt u/fP/  
kf7snf0 tflsfnlG kl/jz aGg ;3fPsf  
5g . lxhf / cfhsf ;dfh lgZro klG/s  
5 . ToF kl/s aGgsf lgldt kltt slt k9g'  
cfjZos 5 . o; sltn ToF ;dfh hghljg  
/ dfgl;stf aGg e/k' ;xofu u5 . clg  
lxhfsf ;f;axf/L / bj/bp/fgl lrgfpg klG  
o;n e/k' dfqdf ;xofu ug ;S5 .

pkGof;afxS syf, gf6s / Oltxf;  
ljifodf klG kf08sf snd rnsf 5 . tl  
ljifodf pgsf slt;dt kpfLzt 5g . t/oxf  
pgsf cGo sltsf ;DaGwdf k6;au gp7f0  
?kdtL pkGof;sf ;Gbedf r rf kl/r rf ug  
kpTg ul/Psf 5 . k/Dk/fut ¿kdf olfblv  
cfPsf Ps ;zSt dfGotfnf0 efr/ gof  
kfrngsf z?cft u/sfn pgl kyd gkfnL  
dflns cfkGofl;s ;l6f dflgPsf xg .  
pgn ;fdfihstf, dflnstf / oyfytf;u  
cfbznf0 klG lewofPsf 5g . oltdfq  
xf0g, k/Dk/fut ;frnf0 ;bfsf lgldt labf

;flxlo\$ / ?b\fh kf08sf kpf1zt  
 sltxç o; kpf/ 5g M ?kdtl -!((!\_,  
 rDkfsfhL -!((#\_, kf0lZrt -!((%\_, kf  
 @))%\_, x/k\ / -@)\$(\_ afnsiof rI/q,  
 gj/Tg, ef/tjifsf ; aIlfkt 0ltxf; efu Ps  
 / b0 -; g !((##-#\$\_, glltsyf ; dRro,  
 0aNofç8sf 0ltxf; , 0; k glltsyf xfdj  
 gkfn, gkfn cfhfb ; a3, xfdj uf/j  
 afn/fdfo0f, 0Zj/elStsf ; fwg, gjbf t6s  
 dxlif, cflb hf; ; L, ltn:dl / Pof/L af6fdf  
 lbzfxlg ag/ lxl8/xsf gkfnL pkGof; nf0  
 :ki6 af6f bvfo 8fçofpg kf08 cfwlgs  
 gkfnL pkGof; sf kJts xg . pgsf slt  
 ?kdtl gkfnL cfwlgs pkGof; sf kyd  
 kf0nf xf. kJtt sltdf gkfnL ; fdfllhs  
 hghljgsf kltr5ljnf0 cfsifs ta/df

ȝkdtL ?b/fh kf08sf kyd cfkGofl; s  
 slt xf. o; eċbf k5fl8 pgsf cċo rf/j6f  
 cfkGofl; s slt kċfzgdf cċPsf 5g.  
 pgsf ; a sltsf dn kljIQ Pp6 5 jf ; a  
 pkċof; sf kċlv p2Zo ; fdfllhs oyfysf  
 lrq0f ub cfbz ; dfhsf :yfkgfdf ; 3fp  
 kċofpg'xf. cfbz ; dfhn dfq dflg; nf0  
 ; xl af6fdf lx8g ; 3fp5 eċg pgsf  
 wf/0ff 5. o; sf/0fn klg pgl cfbzfċdv  
 ; fdfllhs oyfyj fbl pkċof; sf/ xg. kltt

pkGof; bdlvf ;f;sf ssz :j/af6 z?  
 e0 cfbz axf/L žkdtlsf u0fufgdf kl/  
 6<sup>a</sup>luPsf 5 . pkGof; n3'cfsf/sf 5 tyflk  
 cgsf rl/qn a8f /df0nf rrvn ug  
 c j ;/ kfPsf 5g . xljnfn zdf / žkdtl  
 gfos gflof /xsf of pkGof;df kl08tgl  
 aHo, a/fnkl / /ljnfn zdf kplv kfq  
 xg . kl08t 5ljnfn, /f;ljxf/L, dfxgk;fb  
 n06n / n06NgL, dw'g a/fn clg a/fNgL,  
 sfahljnf, fgLrf, wf0a9L, k6'sL kTgl,  
 slhgl, af6hL, gGb'sL cdf, u07sL ;fnl  
 cflb uf0f kfq xg . tn o; pkGof;sf kplv  
 kfqxžsf ;fdf0 kl/ro lbg' vf; p2Zo  
 /flvPsf 5 . kltt pkGof;df /xsf kplv  
 kfqxžsf ;<sup>a</sup>llft kl/ro o; kšf/ 5 .

\$- kplv rl/q

s\_ /ljnfn zdf

kl08t 5ljnfnnsf b0 5f/dWo /ljnfn  
 zdf sf5f 5f/sf gfd xf . ;fgblv  
 cdfsf cToGt nf8kof/ / khkNof0df  
 xlsPsf p klit nufpg, cfk'nf0 7nf  
 bvfpkg / s;nfo cfjZos dfg;Ddfg  
 lbg ghfg h68 :jefjsf 5 . x/xdzf  
 h'jftf;df /dfp5, u08fubldf a/fln65 /  
 kihh vrdf cNdlN65 . /68lafhlit/ ;dt  
 jnfjndf ;nlgthgpg p v/fa JolStsf  
 ;<sup>a</sup>utdf/xghf0 cfbz df65 . cfk'blv ;a  
 8/fpg / qf;df hljg afRg'e6g ;fr /fv5 .  
 nvk9df slt klg ?lr /fvbg . 3/sf sg  
 klg sdfsfdh slxNo Wofg lbbg . Pp6f  
 cfbz kl/jf/sf sf5f 5f/f xf tfklg otfl/  
 slxNo cf^gf pQ/bfloTj ;Deibg . cfk' /  
 cf^gfafxs cž s;sf cl:tTj 5 e6gl/  
 p;sf Wofg hfg ;Sbg . cyft sg klg  
 ;dodf ;fdflhs / kfl/jfl/s bfloTjafw  
 ubg . o;af6 s'kli6 x65 eg p stJoxlg  
 kfl/jfl/s ;b:o xf .

cdf, bfh'/ efphnf0 t0fa/fa/ ;Deig  
 p :jf:gl'sf nxnxd nf5 . cyft p;sf  
 afxs s;sf kl'g s'f ;Gbg . syd sbflrt  
 ;g5 eg kl'g ljZjf; ubg . :jf:gl'sf  
 s'f ;g/ ljgf;eab 3/;u ljbfx u5 .  
 :jf:gl'nf0 ;ayfs ;De65 lsgeg p  
 nflgn dfuhl k;f lb65 . k;fsf andf  
 nflgnf0 d7ldf /fVg ;ls65 e6g ljZjf;  
 :jf:gl'df 5 . p Toxl c:q kpfu u// p;nfo  
 sfadf /fVg :frr agf0/x65 . otf :jf:glaf6  
 hlt k;f lnb uof, Tolt p;sf dlt lalub  
 hf65 . piljgf lxrlsrfx6 v/fa cfr/of  
 ePsfxž;u ;<sup>a</sup>ut a9fpb hf65 . s;n  
 rfx/ kl'g p;nfo /fSg ;Sbg . o;sf sf/of  
 5 p cfk'ie6f dfly s;sf kl'g cl:tTj  
 :jlsf/ ubg .

lof<sup>a</sup>df p;sf bf:t ylk' hf65g . bl6,  
 k6fx, nk<sup>a</sup>uf, sdrf/ / 7u;u lxdld  
 a9b/x65 . tl p;sf k;fdf dfh ub /x65g .  
 ce w/ k;fsf hfx ug psf:b hf65g . p  
 kl'g cfk'in ;xl ;Nnfx kfP e6b bfh' efph  
 / cdfsf lj?4 psf:g Tof hdt'sf 0;f/fdf  
 dhfn rNb hf65 . Itglxžsf nxnxd  
 nfu/ cfk';lxt ;ayfs eN5 . :jf:gl'sf  
 k':Nofx6df k// 3/;u czsf dfu u5 .  
 lng kl'g ;k'n x65 . p/67pnf :jefjsf  
 p 3/ Jojxf/sf sg rfhfkfhf ldnfpg  
 hf6bg . bl6 :jefjsf ;<sup>a</sup>utlxžsf cfvf  
 p;sf hfoHoyf dfly k5 . tl ce k;f  
 vr ug xf:ofp5g . p To;nfo ;xl ;Nnfx  
 ;De65 . clg xl;ot / uR5 eh/ pS;fx6  
 tyf xf:of0df k':b hf65 .

o;kl5 >L;Dklit ;lsg qid z? x65 .  
 ;fx'nfl5g . pN6f ofqsf lbg u6tl z? x65 .  
 lnPsf Cof Itg ;Sbg . To;kl5 erg 7f'psf  
 7fp esl/g yfN5 . c j:yf qidz c;xfo  
 a6b hf65 . z?z?df wdkfgdf cf;St,

s6lnf0 58vfg ub lx8g tyf :jf:gl gePsf  
 dfsf 5fkl sf7fdf s6l grfpg, u68fhn;u  
 lxdld a9fpg, stJoaf6 ljdxf / dofbf  
 ghf6g /ljnfn c6Todf cfp/ eg ;lwPsf  
 5 . s';aut 56sf 5 . kj sfoklt kl5Nnf  
 r/0fdf p blvt 5 . efph cyjf 6kdtlsf  
 ;bcfr/0f / :gxnf' Jojxf/n kfgl kfgl  
 agsf 5 . ;lwPsf dfq 5g, ljutkl't blvt  
 agsf 5 . klxnsf ;Dk0f afglJoxf/f 5f8/  
 gof dfu canDag u/sfn cl6td c j:yfdf  
 cfp/ ultzln agsf 5 . p;nf0 ;wfg sfd  
 6kdtln u/sl l5g . pgn p;nf0 ljutsf  
 ;Dk0f kf6fnf0 eh/ ;xl af6fdf Nof0g .  
 3/sf Pshgf dflg; c;n 5 eg sd;n  
 af6fdf lx8/xsf c6o ;b:onf0 ;dfudf  
 Nofpg ;ls65 e6g of ;zSt pbfx/0f xf .

v\_a/fnkbql

5k6f/sf dw'jg a/fnsl 5f/L logl  
 kl08tgl aHosl sf65L axf/L xg . logsf  
 >ldfg /ljnfn zdf xg . df0tltklsf  
 kfl/jfl/s ki7eld ;';:st / ;Eo gePsf  
 logsf :jefj bR5/ vfnsf 5 . kffl/jfl/s  
 jf cfk6tsf dfgdofbf / ldhf;fdf ol  
 c;fwo sdhf/ l5g . l;aut/k6f/df a9L  
 Wofg lbg; df0tLsf wfs nufpg; c6nf0  
 ;w xkg' / cfk6nf0 af7f6f7f tyf hf6g;6g  
 bvfp'pgsf dVo kJlQ xg . kl/jf/sf sg  
 klg cuh ;b:onf0 cfjZos dfg;Ddfg /  
 cfb/ ;Tsf/ lbg logl hf6b hf6bgg . h7fgl  
 / ;f;hf0 dV nflg tyf cfjZos k/ xft  
 xfn'g;dt kl5 gx6g logl cfk6nf0 slxNo  
 cgZf;gsf 3/fa6bldf /fVg rfxlbgg . logl  
 kfl/jfl/s czfl6t ;hgf ug vlk; , pb08,  
 eu8fn' Oiofn' 7u / kltzfwf efjgn  
 kl/k0f gf/L kfq xg .

nflgnf0 kye6 agfpg logsf cxd  
 eldsf 5 . olb nflgn dfusf avt rfxhlt

k;f lbP/ cdf, bfh' / efphsf lj?4  
 gpsf;sl eP ;fob /ljnfn To;/L glau6  
 klg ;Sy xfn'g . s6fs6Lblv g h08 /  
 ldrxf :jefj sf eP kl'g pd/ qdzll l5lkb  
 hfbf pgdf ;wf/ cfp'g ;SYof xfn' t/  
 a/fn kbql;usf lj jfxn ;lw6 dfsf slxNo  
 lbPg . :jf:glaf6 cfjZostfcg';f/sf k;f  
 kfp'g u/sfn p;sf dfu kl'g lbg kl'tlbg  
 qdzll al9/Xof . cxd slxNo 36g, a? lbg  
 blgf /ft rfugsf b/n a9b uof . k;fn  
 s';autdf nflg / dgdfhl sfd ug ;w  
 xf;nf k'kt e0/xof . cfjZostf :jf:gl'sf  
 5p /fVgf;fy k/f e0xfNg jftfj/0fn  
 c8sn u// k;f v r ug dfsf cfp'g kfPg .  
 df0tLsf wfsdf /dfpb a/fnkbqln kl'g  
 efph-axf/Lsf cfvf 5n/ cdfaf6 k;fsf  
 vfn auf0g . a/fn kbqlnf0 efph-axf/L  
 blv;xbgy t/ cdf 5p6hn sg ;d:ofn  
 5fPg . c6Todf cdfdsf lgwgkl5 dfq pgsf  
 cfvf vNof, cyft efph axf/Ln klxnsf  
 0al ;fw .

5f/fsf cf;df 5f/Lsf 8au/ nufpg  
 a/fnkbqln kl5kl5 dfu hlt k;f glbPk15  
 nflgaf6 af/Daf/ sl6g;dt kg yfNof .  
 xg t o;sf klxnf bfi' pgnf0 5 .  
 nflgnf0 cfk6gf azdf kfg axfgdf pgn  
 af6f la/fpg ;3fPsl xg . cN5L :jefj /  
 rfyfn dVsf sf/0f kl'g pgsf af6f Totf  
 df18Psf xf . cfk6gf / df0tL kl'sf ths  
 bvfp'g kl'g oflt/ cu; / ePsl xg . pgn  
 lnPsf af6fn sfnf6t;/Dd ;fy lbg eg  
 ;sg . c6Todf u6tJoxlg agsf c j:yfdf  
 h7fgl 6kdtln 5f/Lsf lj jfx ul/lbb  
 ;fxdxfhgsf dvahf nufP/ ;d:ofsf  
 ;dfwfg ul/lbPk15 aNn pgsf xf; vNof .  
 pgnf0 cfk6n hljgsf kjfwdf ug gxg  
 sfd u/L 5' e6g s'fsf afw eof . ;?df  
 h08 / ?vf ldhf; eP kl'g c6Todf pgsf

rl/qdf ; sf/ftds kl/jtg cfPsf 5 . pgdf  
of kl/jtg Nofpgdf ħkdtlsf dxĖjkOf  
eldsf 5 . kĭtt pkĖof;df logl ultzln  
kfqsġ ħkdf blvlĖ5g .

u\_ xljnfn zdf{

5ljnfn zdfsf h7f 5f/fsf gfd xf  
xljnfn zdf . slnn pd/df ħkdtlsf ;fy  
logsf lj jfx ePsf lyof . k9f0df tlhnf /  
szfulal4sf ePsf sf/Of ; /sf/L 5fqjIQdf  
agf/ ; df k9/ la=P= pQLOf u/sf lyP . lzIf  
/ 1fgkĭt bQlrQ xljnfn 3/JoJxf/kĭt eg  
vf; ?lr /fvbgy . z?z?df ħkdtl dfly  
pgsf ; sf/ftds wf/Off lyPg . t/ kl5  
pgsf JoJxf/ szntsf sf/Of cltkĖflj t  
aĖb cfzbzf kl5 g nfu . cyft ħkdtln  
; dfPsf af6fnf0 ; xif ħkn cfd;ft u/ .  
xg klg pgn ; dfPsf af6fg ; xL / uĖtJodns  
lyof . ?kdtln ToxL af6fsf dfllodn clĖtd  
c j:ydf bj/ bp/fgl sf nflu rtgfs lbof  
dfq aflngg pglxĖn lx8/xsf af6f klg  
kl/jtg u/f0g . xljnfn lzIf / rtgzln  
ePsf cĖwljZjf; tyf s/ltsf ljklfdf  
lyP . pgsf Pd=P= k9g tlj|cfsf<sup>a</sup>lfnf0  
lktfsf dToh afwf kĖof . cyft pgl k9g  
sfdaf6 kl5 x6g afll0 xg'kĖof .

pkĖof;df pgl cfzbzf ħkdf :yflkt  
5g . 3/sf ;DkOf ;b:oxĖnf0 cfb/ /  
:gx lbg k9nvst, lzIf / lj jsl eP klg  
cfjZos 7fpdf glt lgbzg lbg eg lgs  
k5fl8 /xsf 5g . o;f klg eĖg ;lsĖ5 w/  
s/fdf cAan eP klg gtTj ugdf eg pgl  
k5fl8 5g . To;f t pkĖof;df pgsf vf;  
7nf eldsf klg 5g . 5f/Lsf lj jfx ugblv  
ef0sf COf lt/lbg / 3/af;sf JoJ:yf  
ldnf0lbg h:tf ;a sfddf sd k9nvst  
eP klg ħkdtlsf rftbkOf lj jsn 7fpdf  
sfd u/sf 5 . pkĖof;df pgsf ; t rl/qtsf

af/df aofg ul/P klg pgl JoJxf/ szn  
/ cfjZostfcg;f/sf dfubzg lbg;Sg  
kfqsġ ħkdf :yflkt eg 5gg . h xf;  
kf/Dedf c<sup>a</sup>uĖls /<sup>a</sup>udf axlSP klg kl5  
JoJxf/s blvPsf pgnf0 ultzln kfq  
g eĖgk5 .

3\_ kl08tgl aHo}

logl kl08t 5ljnfnsl kTgl tyf  
ħkdtlsL ;f;'xg . pkĖof;sf b0 ltxf0eĖbf  
a9L efudf pgnf0 qĭ/, cTofrf/L, dfkfsL,  
bR5/, 3d08L / ddQ gf/Lkfqsġ ħkdf  
pEof0Psf 5 . z?df h7f 5f/fnf0 eĖbf  
sfĖ5fnf0 / h7LeĖbf sfĖ5L axf/Lnf0 dg  
k/fpg pgl pkĖof;sf cĖTddf ?kdtlsf  
;xgzlntf, wo / cfd;odtsf sf/Of  
pgs klfdf pleg afll0 ePsl 5g .  
axf/Lsf s/f sf6g, csfsf xfrLc3nl  
kuNg, 3/sf sg sfd gxg, ef8, bi6, :Jffyl  
/ ukĭd08nlsf gf0s hf axf/LxĖsf s/f  
sf6/ cfkĭgf ;do Joo u5g To:tl skfqsġ  
ħkdf pkĖof;sf w/ czdf bvf kl5g .  
sfĖ5L axf/Lsf ck/fw / uNtlnf0 cfvf  
lrDn/ ;xg t/ h7Lsf sg klg sfdsf h;  
glbg / xb gePsf tyf ub gu/sf sfdsf  
klg kĭQ' nfpk kl5 gkg logl sfĖ5L axf/Ln  
huN6ofPkI5 xf;df cfpl5g .

slxNo dvlt/ 7f8f cfvfn gxg h7L  
axf/L / e0df aft v:g glbg sfĖ5L axf/Lsf  
JoJxf/n pglleq /xsf ;f;sf cxsf/  
oSt JoJxf/df klg ;fRgkg kl/l:ytsf  
;hgf u5 . pgsf cufl8 ;Tkfq h7f 5f/f  
/ skfq sfĖ5f 5f/f Psflt/ 5g eg csflt/  
;xgzlntf / lj jssv vfgl h7L axf/L tyf  
bdVf sfĖ5L axf/L 5g . klxn srsr,  
k/Dk/fjfbL, cb/bzL, c;dfg bli6ePsl,  
cledfgl / h08 eP klg pkĖof;sf kl5Nnf

efudf logl c:jfejljs žkn ;lwPsl  
 5g . cyft pgsf Jojxf/, lrgtg / rtgdf  
 kl/jtg blvPsf 5 . pgl kl/ist / kl/dflht  
 agsl 5g . cgf7f lsl;dn rtdf cfdn  
 kl/jtg cfPsf 5 . kl5Nnf ;dodf ;deibf/  
 / ljjszln agsl l5g . cf^gf k^fgf  
 st^tklt pgsf 5ftldf kZrfQfk 5 . ug gxb  
 sfd u/sl /x5' / d/f sfdn s;nfo 7;  
 nfu5 eēgdf oltv/ k/fk/ hfgsf/ l5g .  
 h7f 5f/f-axf/Lsf ;tcfr/0faf6 pgsf  
 udsf xf; lkl/sf 5 . pkGof;sf kl5Nnf  
 efudf cfP/ eP klpgsf rtdf lbof ansf  
 5 . cyft žkdtlnfo xg bli6sf0fdf kl/jtg  
 cfPsf 5 . o;n pgl kl of pkGof;sf  
 ultzln kfqs žkdf blvPsl 5g .

<sup>a</sup> žkdtl || >ldfg— >ldtl dfgxk;fb  
 n06nsl PSnl ;ctfg žkdtl kl08t  
 5ljnfn / kl08tql aHosl h7l axf/L  
 tyf xljnfn zdfsl kTql xg . kltt  
 pkGof; pgsg ;/kl/fdf kīgkl 3dlsf 5 .  
 nvsn pgnfo kplv kfqs žkdf pEofP/  
 tftsfnl; ;dfhnfo cfbzsf kf7 k9fPsf  
 5g . 3/sf kfoll ;a ;b:o v/fa kllQsf  
 eP klpgs kfq c;n / ;bfo eP s;/L  
 Tof 3/ ;lwj ;S5 clg c;n axf/Lsf  
 rl/q s:tf xgk5 eēg bi6ct bvfpg' of  
 pkGof;sf vf; nlo xf . To;df pkGof;  
 ;kin 5 . ;Dkof pkGof;el/ pgl ;bu0fL  
 stJok/foof ;xgzln, pbf/, lfdzln,  
 cgzfl;t rl/qjfg / ljjsl kfqs žkdf  
 Jofkt l5g . pgsg cufl8 dfkfsL ;f;,  
 bR5/ bp/fgl, u08f :jefjsf bj/ / kfZrfTo  
 ;:sltklt cfsi6 klt ;asf xf/ ePsf 5 .

;asf cfvdf pgl klxn sl;^au/ ag kl  
 kl5 /fltu8l ePsl 5g . pgl af6f bvfpg  
 cujf, df of lbg :gxL, stJoaf6 Ps kf0nf  
 kl5 gx6g stJok/foof / dv gklsfpg  
 ;xgzln eP/ pkGof; leq /huh u/sl  
 5g . cyft ;Dkof pkGof; pgsg ;/fk/fdf  
 cl8Psf 5 . žkdtlnfo kfvd fVg xf  
 pkGof;sf cl:tTj g ;dfkt xē5 . o;f egf  
 Tof pkGof; geP/ cžyfs xē5 .

žkdtl cfbz gf/Lkf q xg . pgs  
 ;brl/qtfdf pkGof; hēdsf 5 . sfoJofk/  
 u/sf 5 . ultzln agsf 5 . lagf cj/fw  
 Pp6f nlof kl lggfw žkn cufl8 a9sf  
 5 . sg lsl;dsf cj/fwn af6fdf t3f/f  
 xfn; ;ssf 5g . pglleq 0dfgbf/L /  
 stJok/fooftfh:tf dVo u0f 5g . tl u0fn  
 pgnfo cfbzsf af6fdf 8f#of0/xsf 5 .  
 pgn Psflt/ lalufsf 3/nfo ;w// :ju  
 ;dfg agfPsl 5g eg csflt/ nyfln<sup>au</sup>  
 agsf /ljnfnsf kfl/jfl/s ;;f/nfo  
 Jojl:yt agfo Pp6f cfbz bfloTj k/f  
 u/sl 5g . pgsg ;tu0faf6 kl/jf/sf  
 ;b:oxžafxsl5dsl;dt kēfljt 5g .  
 o;y pgsg cfbznfo dSt s07n kē;f  
 u/sf 5g . To;n of sltdf pgsg Ps5q  
 /hf0 5 . 5 jfsf pd/df Tof 3/df lelqPblv  
 pgsg :yfol rl/q Ps lsl;dsf 5 . cGo  
 kfq cf^gf v/fa rl/qaf6 ;brl/qlt/  
 cfPsf 5g . ?kdtlsf rfl/lqs u0f eg  
 z?blv cGo;Dd Pp6 5 . slxNo kl/ abn  
 jf tndfly ePsf 5g . o;sf/of klpgl  
 o; pkGof;sf l:y/ jf ultxl; kfq xg .

\*\*\*

*hlt w/ :sh vflnē5g, Tolt w/ hn aēb xē5g*

– leS6/ Xolufj

*0ltxf; ljhthxžsf 3f8f xf*

– c1ft

## gkfnsf]uf} j

■ ;bž/of /ŋdl

;tf :jR5 lxdfn pQ/ lbzf blR5g t dbfg 5  
drl kj 5 klZrdlt/ l;df snlgbL alb5  
8f8f 6f/ gbl rŷ l jifdtf kfgl lxp jej  
Hofb ;Gb/ jfl6sf jgađf of bzsf uf/j .!.

;feif hfut 5f Odfg dlxdf ; ;f/df Voflt 5  
gkfnL hgtf g e!S5 slxn of bzsf zfg 5  
kvfsf /rgf cv08 dlxdf of bz cIf00f 5  
xhdl zft Odfgdf c6n 5f e!Sbg sNo gŷ .@.

;of jif n8/ ef/t eof :jfwlg eig hfut  
csf ldq ljzfn rlq t eig n8g k%of zfZj t  
n8g rfn cž lyof t/ bŷ ;^3if cf Tofudf  
5gg slQ sg s8f nugdf ;Rrf anlbfqdf .#.

cf~gf bz :j tGqtf / dlxdf a%5f h;f/L ltdL  
To:t xf cž bzsf klq aef xGgg sg So sdl  
Tof ;fdŋHo bllvL gxf; ca sg sof ztfAbL ;/L  
kof/f xG5 :j tGqtf t ;adf cf~g snhf ;/L .\$.

Tof kl8f aef ldq ef/t < ;gf xdf vhf cfux  
Tof lj :tf/ ;lxGg 5f8 ca x ;gf nufp tx  
xdf lfq 5 Inldkof c6n xf gkfnsf zfZj t  
csfsf w/tL ldrl ga; x lgnHh e ef/t . %

jftf ug c6/, cf6 gu/L lg: ; f gx/Lsg  
Wofg cGt, kpf0ftk glb0 afN5g kJQf lsg  
;GwL dfGg ; ufln dfq 5 bzL 5gg cZ sfut  
csfsf w/tL ldrL ga; x lgnHh e ef/t .^.

xfdl ldq ljzfn ef/t egl u5f ;w cfb/  
To:t cfb/ ldqkOf tL/sf ;Ddfg xfdj u/  
xfdl lfq kpf0fdf c6n 5f 5f8/ hfp 3/  
;f/f tYo aefp5f aef ltdl ;ldf 5 ltdf k/  
xsd dfGg ;lsGg ldq, slxNo ;ldf gldRg u/  
cfkngf ;:slt ;Eotf hg w/f cfsft a%g u/ . &

lh2L w/ gug'ef/t ;v < ltdf w/f xf ptf  
;GwLdf hlt h5 To lgodn xfdj 5 sfnl of  
jnf ef ca /fVg xGg lsrnf ;ldf lj jfb st  
kf/f ;:slt ;Eotf db'syf ;fxbtdf ;w . \*

kVfn cltsi6 ;fy dlxdf :jftoGqtfdf /r  
cfwf ljzj shf0vfG5 h;n To zIQaf6 ar  
xfdj Tof ul/df / uf/j 5 x of bzsf ;auk  
xfdj ldq l5dsn ;a ;bf gkfnsf cfuk . (

\*\*\*

pkTosf aflx/ bflotj pknAw xg] k'ts k;nxZ

|                                       |                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| ! >]7 aS P68 Goh ;]6/- bds, emkf      | - )@#-%*\$!@%  |
| @ eS/fo{k'ts k;n - lj/f6gu/, df]a     | - )@!-%@\$@\$# |
| # dbfn k'ts e08f/- uf0Sf6, pbok/      | - )#%-\$@)!@%  |
| \$ G0"k/hgf :6]g/L- l;GwhL            | - )\$&-%@))@%  |
| % gf/fo0fl k'ts ;bg- gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg | - )%^-%@!@*)   |
| ^ ;gudef aS; P08 :6]g/L- e/tk/, lrtjg | - )%^-%#!\$&)  |
| & sGrG k'ts k;n- kfy/f, sf:sl         | - )^!-%@\$%^   |
| * l;6L aS P68 Goh ;]6/- a6jn, ZkGbXl  | - )&!-%\$%#@#^ |
| ( G0"kpft k'ts k;n- ;v]t              | - )*#-%@))&%   |
| !) ljlkg k'ts k;n- dx]bgu/, sGrGk/    | - )((-@)!\$*   |

## kF dQs

■ ?b clwsf/L

!=

bVfpg lJut lJutd kflngk5 .  
lhGbul knl/ gof tl/sfn yflngk5 .  
lhGbulsf ; k/df v';L /xg'5 eg,  
k5fl8sf bZo xg Pgf lgsflngk5 .

@=

ha atf;n sfgdf ;';fP/ hfG5 .  
ljZjf; sf alnof vDaf 9nfP/ hfG5 .  
aGb cfvfn pbf<sup>a</sup>uf lflth bvkI5,  
kltlffsf kinsf cfzf x/fP/ hfG5 .

#=-

dgsf /x/nf0 ; 'sf0/xsf xG5 .  
; f/f ; ; f/af6 g c3f0/xsf xG5 .  
dfG5n To; af6 56sf/f kfpq ; Sbg,  
hg s7fn leqleq vf0/xsf xG5 .

\$=

; aaf6 6f9f /xgdf g enf0 /x5 .  
ga%bf sf/fgf hfg ; do nuf0/x5 .  
d6d a:gsf klg ljZjf; ugXG egl,  
p;n oxL ; Gbz ; anf0 k7f0/x5 .

%=

dflg;n klg h: tfnf0 To: t ug dg u5 .  
ld7fdf ld7 gld7fnf0 gld7 j rg u5 .  
c?sf v';L rfxg cfk klg v';L xG5g,  
lsgls Pgn p: t cfslt k/fj tg u5 .

\*\*\*

## of]aXd ; a}ltdlnf0{

■ ljiOfk;fb zdf{k/fhhl

hglegsf zLtn d/f dfof ltdlnf0  
piffsf cfef;lf ; osf ls/of ltdlnf0  
cfsfzsf ufDeLo d/f ; a ltdlnf0  
; dbpf ljzntf d/f ; a ltdlnf0 .  
!=

bpi, afesf ltdf kxf8 ; a dnf0  
bpi, qf; sf ltdf ; gfdL ; a dnf0  
bpi, dTosf ltdf eo ; a dnf0  
bpi, wfsfsf ltdf kl8f ; a dnf0 .  
@=

e//sf x/ l cf; 'ltdf bVg ; lsg  
3fp xbosf x/ l ltdf ; xg ; lsg  
ljif lgNg ltdf glns07 ge0 ; lsg  
piff cf7df ltdf gbvl afRg ; lsg .  
#=-

s7 l slt sdhf/ kJofL d g /x5'  
..hfTg k5 6fpsf r\$fgdf eG eh5'  
..wfl/nf lzzf xf hLjg 3flr/xG5 eG eh5'  
cfdlge/ xf; fltdf hljgsf bVg Jofsh 5'.  
\$=

xboel/sf dfof d/f ; a ltdlnf0  
cfvfel/sf bli6 pkxf/ ; a ltdlnf0  
1fgel/sf esf/L gf;f ; a ltdlnf0  
; Tosf xf ; To, of aXd ; a ltdlnf0 .  
%=

\*\*\*

## l r t f s f j a f h l

■ j f ; b j u / f u f 0 4

**k** f u / f h c f 0 l ; o d f 5 6 k 6 f P s f k l g  
G w l l b g e 0 ; S o f . ; a n d f o f  
f / s f 5 g . ; f o b p g l d l / ; s s f  
k l g x g ; S 5 g t / l r l s t ; s n k p f l 0 f t u / s f  
5 g g . ; o f k 6 s l x s l x s u b a f / b 5 g .  
p g s f d g d f s c 8 s s f 5 y f x f 5 g . s x l  
s / f n k s s p g n f 0 c 8 s f P s f 5 . t / s  
s l l r l s t ; s ; a c n d n d f 5 g . T o : t f  
c j : y d f l 8 : r f h u / f 0 x f n g s / f k l g l y P g .

c 7 f / f l b g d f l r l s t ; s x z n p g n f 0 d t  
3 f l i f t u / . k p f u / f h s f d t n f ; c : k t f n a f 6  
a f l x l / o f . c f g f ; : s f / / w f l d s l j l w  
c g ; f / 3 f 6 k f o f 0 o f . p g n f 0 k f o f p g c l 3  
g 3 f 6 d f l r t f t o f / e 0 ; s s f l y o f . t k l g  
p g s f k l x n f o f q f a k d g f n l t / a 9 f 0 o f .  
3 / k l / j f / / c f k t n c > l d l > t g b l h n  
l d ; f p / a k d g f n s f s d k / f u / .

h 7 f 5 f / f l j b z l t / e P s f n d f l x n f  
5 f / f n b f u a Q L l b P k p f u / f h n f 0 .  
p k l : y t a f 6 c > w f / f a l ; o f . g a l ; o f ;  
k l g l s g l k x f 8 s f P p 6 f s g f d f h l c d P /  
t / f 0 x b p g l s f 7 d f 8 f l 5 / s f l y P . t / f 0 s f  
h l d g b f / l o y f j t l y o f . ; / s f / n t f s s f  
d f l y N n f x b ; D d l y o f h l u f h l d g k l g . T o x l  
h l d c b f / l s f x j f n f l b P / 7 f p 7 f p d f b 0 r f / j 6 f  
a a u n f k l g 7 8 0 f p g E o f P s f l y P . ; / s f / l  
h f l u / s f p k N n f c f x b f E o f P / k l g p g n  
r r f l r r l d f k i t / f h o s f t k i a f 6 c s f 7 n f  
k b k l g k f t u / s f l y P . T o f k b a f 6 c j s f z  
k f P s f b 0 d l x g f d p g s f o : t f x l a u t e P s f  
l y o f .

d v d f b f u a Q L k / s f l f 0 f e / d k p f u / f h  
h ? S s p 7 / P s f x f / f a f n g y f n - æ h f l u / d f  
5 b f d n u g x g g x g w / s f d u / . s ; n f 0  
s d s f k f o f j f : t f u l / g . c f g f : j f y k / f  
u g d ; b f ; j b f n f l u / x . k l 5 N n f ; d o k l g  
/ f h u f / b f t f s f l g b z g / p g s f : j f y n f 0  
W o f g d f / f v l w / n f 0 l j g f s ; / , l j g f k p f o f  
c b f n t k f o f P . s 7 3 / f d f p E o f P . c a d  
T o f k f k a f l s / x g r f x g g . c a d / f : j f y  
k l g s x l 5 g . T o ; n l h p b d f a f n g g ; s  
k l g c f h d o ; l r t f a f 6 d / f s s t o s f n f l u  
; a ; u l f d f r f x c 5 ' . Æ

\*\*\*

uhn

■ / l j c b c f l z i f z h l

g h / d f g h / l d n k l 5 k o f / x c 5 /  
T o ; d f l j : t f / p ; s f ; ; f / x c 5 /

k / k l 5 d f o f d f j f : t f x c g c ? s f  
d f q P s c s f s f k f b / s f / x c 5 /

a l g k 5 e f j b 0 l t / P s l s l ; d s f  
g q s ; / l k h l j g f o f j f / k f / x c 5 /

; g s f t 5 ' d f o f d f h k l g x c 5 e g l  
a u / d g k l g l d n k l 5 l ; d ; f / x c 5 /

l d n k l 5 d g g x f s s x c 5 x c 5  
y f x f g e s g T o x l ; d f r f / x c 5 /

\*\*\*

## o'jfnf0{cfx}fg-@

### ■ s'zj/fh k'g't

;ayfs 5 s 5g oxf rfxsf sdfpg  
:jbz a; kl/jf/ kfn bznf0 x; fpg  
ghfp ljbz Tof d?eld e8f p6 r/fpg  
vfp a? cfwf k6, ghfp cfdnf0 ? jfpg .

/ld6of; df ylk0 khL ljbz uflsf 5  
ljbzaf6 ;ayfs eig dxufdf cflsf 5  
slisf bz eg/ dfq s ug <  
sfutL, g'g tndf klq c/af uflsf 5 .

ltdL gxbf gtf lbzfxLg eP'lg  
/fli6otf / : jfwLgtf t u'd/ uP lg  
bfh'ef0 larsf cfk; L dn laup uof lg  
cv08tf sfod /fvgsf nflu wfw'eof lg

pj/ h'uf hldg hlt afle'ib uP lg  
rIn/xsf pBfuw'bf lalup uP lg  
;g; fg eof ufp t ; a; larNnL eof lg  
58' / w't, k'6fxf rf/sf xsd eof lg

Iflofs ; vdf eh/ ca ghfp ljbz  
k'is/ cfp sdf0 vfp x; fp : jbz  
pBd u/, kl/>d u/ cfdnf0 x; fpg  
ghfp ca c/a eld e8f, p'6 r/fpg .

cj ; / oxf hlt / tlt nufp cf^gf >d  
ldnL / hhl u// sfd /fv x cf^gf gfd  
dg nuf0 sfd u/ ef0 xg5 sNof0f  
: jfy g/fvL u/sf sfd kljq k'fjg .

\*\*\*

## bfloTj k'/f ug{5

### ■ 8f: ufkfn clwsf/L

/f/sf lbJo ; f'bo gc6fP/ tfn e  
a'of ls dfxgl 'k gjglt agLsg .!

Psf'g : yndf 5fn 5rInS0 t/audf  
k'Jos lf0fdf 'k kl/j tg ub5 .@.

aQL; k'tnL cf0 xflDdP e' u/Lsg  
ljZjsf dfe'df cfh cfsif0f agf0 5 .#.

piffsf nfnldf xg cyjf r'Gbpzg  
ljZj cf0 a; sf 5 lgels 'kdf ; a.\$.

o:tf nfi5 dnf0 tf sfnho agLsg  
oufblv a; sf 5 lrQfsif0f esg . %.

gkfnLx'sf /Tg dfqdfq gesg  
l; a'uf dfqj sf zfg /f/fn klt ub5 .^.

: jlgldt agsf of lxdtn 5 pRrdf  
; asf dg xb 5 Ps Ps u/Lsg .&.

cltlyx'sf ; jf dg 7nf u/Lsg  
; jfdf h6gkg5 bfloTj ; lDe'0sg .\*

; ; f/df ; ae'bf pksf/ u?Tj 5  
gkfnL ; fosf zfg Tofudf g dx'ej 5 .(.

/f/f, k'j'f ; a tfn gkfnL wg xg ; a  
; /lf0f u/L cfh bfloTj k'of ug'5 .!).

*g'kfnu'ch*

## rGbpfnf0{gd:sf/

■ 0Gbsdf/ &gt;]7 .;l/t

**d**nf0 yxf 5g, dn xh/nf0 of  
;Dafwg ugkYof cyjf xbgYof.  
of ;Dafwgsf sg cy klg 5 cyjf  
5g . tklg hljgdf klxnf / cltd k6s  
xh/nf0 ;Dafwg ub of kq nlv/xsf 5'.

dnf0 eNeinL ;Deigf 5, xh/;usf  
Tof klxnf e6 . rf/ cfvf klxnf rf6L  
lahhlsf ultdf leInSs hwsf Pltxfl; s  
kn . xh/nf0 ;Deigf 5 ls 5g < xh/;usf  
klxnf e6, b0 cfvf rf/ ePsf ToxL kn ;fxl  
a; l76f d ldInSs af0; a; oJfdf kl/0ft  
ePsf lyP . dkltsf xh/sf x/f0 klg sXL  
k/s t lyof g . To;n dn xh/nf0 sg  
;f0gfsf ;Dafwgn afnf0g . xg t rGbgfsf  
;fyl xgSf gftfn dn xh/nf0 dJf, sfsL  
jf cf6L eg/ ;Dafwg ugkYof t/ dn  
ul/g . xg;S5, ToxL e6df eljiosf ;a  
36gfqld sfl/Psf xgk5 .

rGbg n w/ s/ u/kl5 bx/fbgl:yt  
:shsf xf:6naf6 rGbg;u d klg ;lw  
xh/xzsf 3/df cfPsf lyP . rGbg / d  
;fgblv :shdf lgs ldNg ;fyl lyof t/  
Tof jnf;Dd g t p g slxNo d/f 3/df  
cfPsf lyof, g t d g p;sf 3/df uPsf  
lyP . xf:6ndf ;an xfdlnf0 /fd nld0fsf  
hf8L eGy . dl6ssf hfr ;s/ cfpGcl3  
g p;n dnf0 lgs s/ u/kl5 d p;sf 3/  
cfpg /fhl ePsf lyP . d sXL lbg p;sf  
3/df a;kl5 p klg sXL lbg d;u d/f 3/  
kfv/f cfpG ofhg agsf lyof . t/ dflg;n

dfq agfPsf ofhgfn dflg;sf lhGbuldf  
sfd sxf ubf /x5 / < lhGbulsf uf/6f stf  
dfl8g nvsf lyof s;nf0 yxf / < h xf;  
Tof a;f0 ;flRrs /df0nf lyof, clj:d/0flo  
lyof . o;df sg z<sup>a</sup>sf 5g . ToxL a;f0n  
g d/f lhGbulsf ult g stf dfl8lbof, stf  
rGbgfsf afaf h;fxa aAa/ljqld /f0fn klg  
dnf0 5f/fsf ;fylsf xg, a? cf^g ;fylsf  
JoJxf/ ugePsf lyof . cfh ;fR5;TolQv/  
dn rGbgfsf egf0 dfq/ p;sf 3/ guPsf  
eP d/f lhGbulsf sxfgl cs kf xGyf ls

xf;f / /df0nfd lbg latsf kQ ePg .  
Psb0 lbgdfq a:5' eg/ cfPsf df65, d  
xh/s sf/0fn ubf Ps xktf g a;/ 3/  
klSP . Ps xktfsf a;f0 klg dnf0 5f6f  
nflu/xsf lyof t/ 3/af6 afaf / dfd'sf  
nuftf/ kfg cfpG yfnkl5 kl/ l58  
sf7df8f cfpG afrf xh/;u u// d kfv/f  
uP . bz jif nfdf xf:6n a;f0kl5 klxnf  
rf6L lgl:kqL cf^gf 3/df a:g kfpbfsf  
cfGcb g t eg/ JoQ ug ;ls65, g t  
nv/ g kl6 kfg ;ls65 . Tof t dgn ug  
cgelt xf . t/ sfdljzifn rGbg / pgfsf  
afafnf0 cke6 zkdf sXL lbgfsf nflu  
dDa0 hfgk/sfn ldN5 eg sXL lbgfsf nflu  
sf7df8f cfp eGg xh/sf cfux d s;/L  
6fg ;Sy / < afaf / dfd';u cgdlT lnP/ d  
ToxL lbg sf7df8f cf0ku .

sf7df8f cfP/ ggltnfd xh/xzsf  
sfxL cfk6t l;l/o; la/fdl ePsf yxf

eof . t/ xh/sf dx/df kl8fsf sg lrxg  
lyPg . Hoflth:tf dx/df x/bd vln/xg  
kof/f d'sfg o; jnf klg lJBdfg lyof .  
d ckns lgofln/xgy xh/nf0 . rG>df e  
pHofnl xh/nf0 lgofn/ d slxNo c3fpGg  
y . lsg d xh/nf0 ckns lgofln/xgy,  
yxf lyPg, tklg gfd cgzks rG>dfh:tf  
xh/sf dx/ d lgofln/xgy . slxn Gof8,  
slxn ssgl, slxn wlnvn t slxn  
b/af/dfusf /:6/fxZdf xh/; u 3Dbf, vbf,  
uk ubf d xh/afxs cZnf0 blVbg lyP .  
sf/df 3Dg lg:ssf jnfdf xf; jf 3/df  
cyjf /:6/f÷xf6nd lsg gxf; d/f xft  
;w xh/s xftdf xh/s dhln xGYof . ; s  
dgblv d klg of knsf rfxgf /fVy, To; n  
dn d/f xft slxNo tfGg kpf; ul/g .

rG>dfh:tf dx/, sf0nlsf h:tf  
dw/f afnl, al3glstf h:tf l5gsf  
sDd/df afbnh:t nx/f0/xsf sz/flzn  
xh/nf0 Pp6L ;fdf0 dlxnfGbf klg  
wflds rnlrpxZdf bvf0g bjL jf  
;/:jtlh:tf bvy . of dfxgl Zk bvkI5  
s;n xh/nf0 ktl; gf3sf eGYof / < d  
sf7df8f cfPsf klg lgs lbg e;ssf  
lyof, dn 3/ klsg s/f atfPkI5 nfd  
;doki5 bfnvf rl/sf6df lxp k/sf xg  
hfg eg/ xh/s rfxgf adflhd xfdl 3/af6  
lgl:sf . rl/sf6af6 sf7df8f klSPkI5  
d kfV/f klsg ;Nnfx eof . rl/sf6 hfg  
qiddf xh/n rnfPsf ;fgf ;G6f sf/df  
xh/ / ddfq lyof . clegj ltdlnf0 sf/  
rnfpG cfp5 < sf/df alh/xsf ultsf  
efNodl cIn 36fpb xh/n ;fwgeof .

dn l;ss 5g, clxn;Dd af0s /  
;f0sndfq rnfPsf 5' . xh/n cToGt  
szntfkjs uf8L rnfPsf xb dn eg .

.8fG6 j/L df0 l8o/, sf/ rnfpG d  
l;sfpnf ltdlnf0 . cZ klG w/ s/f d  
l;sfpg5' .— dw/ afnl afnl/xsf xh/sf  
cf7lt/ xbf tL ghflgbf 9En cfk;u  
d's/f0/xsf lyP . rl/sf6 kl/ lxp;u  
vNbfsf cfgGb j0fg ul/;fw 5g . lxp;u  
vNbf vNbf yfskl5 xfdl xf6n cfof .  
xf6n cfP/ xh/n lgs s/ u/kl5 dn  
hljgdf klxnrf6L yf/ /d lkP, Tof klG  
d/f nflu w/ lyof . xh/s xft ;dft/ d  
nv/fpb sf7f;Dd cfP . sf7f Gofgf agfpG  
lx6/ aln/xs lyof . aflx/sf lr;fnf0  
Toxf l9dlsg klG cgdlt lyPg . sf7f  
Pp6f / cf5ofg klG Pp6f . xh/s 0zf/f /  
lgbzgdf cfh xfdlaLrsf ;a b/L dl6P .  
of d/f hljgsf klxnf cgej lyof . Pp6f  
lszf/ dgleq /fdf-r, 8/, 56k6L;u lnfgL /  
ck/fwatw klG lyof . rGbg yxf kfof eg s  
eGnf < d xh/sf sfvdf 3flK6P/ ?g yfn .

.8fG6 qnf0, of ck/fw xg kpl xf,  
kflkt xf . ltdl / dalrsf ljZjf; xf . oXL  
ljZjf;sf wtldf 6s/ ltdl / d ;w e6g  
5f . d ;fgf afns e xh/;u 6fl;P/ xh/n  
egsf s/fsf :jlsldf dG6f xNnf0/xsf  
lyP . sf7df8f klSP klG xh/s s/n d  
cZ sXL lbg sf7df8fd /flsP . rGbg /  
p;sf afaf dDa0af6 klS;ssf lyP . 3/df  
Psbdf xf;vnst /df0nf jftfj/Of lyof .  
t/ dnf0 eg lgs 8/ nflu/xsf lyof . To; n  
d rf8feGbf rf8f kfV/f klsg rfxgy . t/  
xh/sf cfuk d/f kfpdf hGhl/ eP/ al/g  
cfpy . rGbg / p;sf afaf lsgdnst nflu  
uPsf jnfdf xh/s lh2ln bfnvf kl/  
sf7df8f cf0klof . d 8/ / nfhn kfgL kfgL  
e/xsf lyP . rGbg / p;sf afaf yxf kfp  
eg d/f Hofg klG hfg ;S5 eGg eon d  
ysdfg lyP .

l8g/sf nflu xfdL ; fN6L uof . kllsbf  
lgs c jnf ePsf lyof . xh/ / aAa/  
ljqndn lgs lkPsfh xh/xz nfo cf^gf  
?ddf kfofP/ rGbg / d p;sf sf7fdf  
kSof . ;Tg t/v/ ul//xsf jnfdf p;n  
cln cgf7f xfpfp bvfof . dnf0 cln  
cfZro nfluof . dn p;nfo ; DerfP, xsf/ .  
p;sf xft e6sfl/lbP tklg p In;f e  
6fl ;/Xof . d l/ ;fP/ 9fsf vfn/ hfg nfluof  
p;n d/f xft ;dfpb eGof — dn egf  
gdfGg xf eg clegj , d lxhf lbp ;fsf 36gf  
;a ajf xh/nfo elglbG5' . n euf 5f8 , d  
clxn g elglbG5' .

d zltfa u eP . 8/n sfDb d/f z/l/n  
kl ;gfsf af9L g 5f8of eGbf klk xG5 . ca  
p;sf af6f 5Sg knf d/f lyof . gu/ eGg  
efjdf dn p;sf xft ;dft . kJoQ/df p  
dgdfgl ug kSsfkn eof . o ; cl3 ;Dd  
dnf0 yxf lyPg— rGbg nfo kn xg , sf8f  
dg k5 eg/ . dnf0 eg /ftel/ l ;sl ;sf  
nflu/Xof . p /ftel/ d/f cf5ofg alg/Xof .

sf7df8fsf of dxndf d/f Zjf ; ylgg  
yfnf lyof . d oxfaf6 plDsg rfxGy t/  
Psflt/ xh/sf cfuk , csflt/ rGbgf  
ANofsdlnan dnf0 kf v/f hfg /fls/xsf  
lyof . zf/L/s kn klk d ylst ulnt  
cgej ul//xsf lyP . Psflaxfg , xh/  
uejtl ePsf vlzofnldf efln kf6L 5 .  
Tof kf6L ;lsPKl5 dfq 3/ hfg eGg xh/sf  
cfuk klk dn dfq . ptf rGbg n dnf0  
PsIf0f 5f8sf xg . olQsf nfd Idqtfdf  
p;n slxNo o:tf u/sf lyPg . kll/ p;sf  
o:tf cgf7f ?lrsf af/df klk dnf0 yxf  
lyPg . p x/bd daf6 ToxL vfHYof . hals  
d cflht e ;ssf lyP .

eof rGbg , ca dnf0 3/ hfg bpn . h  
eof To ;sf nflu d zldGbf 5' . dnf0 dfk  
u/ . ca uPKl5 d ltdf / ltdf kl/jf/sf  
cf;kf;df hlJgel/ cfpg 5g . — dn  
p;sf cufl8 xft hf8 .

To ;f eg/ sxsf kfG5 / < d/ ;fyl eP/  
d/ ;fgafp aGg vfhg dfG5n ca hlJgel/  
of 3/df d/f lghL dfG5 eP/ a:gk5 , gq d  
hDdl s/f ajfxh/nfo elGbg5' . gof cfpg  
ef0sf afp klk ltdl g xg t < — p;n  
d/f xft c7ofpb eGof . d/f as kGg . s  
eGg' < s geGg' < d h8jt ple/x t/ p;n  
dnf0 tfg/ cf5ofgdf kfof0 ;ssf lyof .  
Ps dgn t s ;n yxf gkfo n ;Ss efu/  
hfg dg ;af gagfPsf klk xg t/ s ;n bVof  
eg < knn ; flwof eg s eGg < cfwf bhg  
chEsf ss/nfo 5n/ 9fsf aflx/ lg:sg  
;Dej xfnf t < rGbg n dnf0 9fsleq  
tflg/xsf lyof .

)))

laxfgblv kf6Lsf /deid z? e ;ssf  
lyof . kf6L ugsf nflu 3/sf bfofkl8 7nf  
6x/f lyof . To ;nf0 eilseisfp agfpg  
sfd e/xsf lyof . ca o:tf kf6Lxzn d/f  
dg nfEofpg 5f8 ;Sof . d/f dg dgleg  
e6el6/xsf 5 . Tof 56k6Lnfo d s ; ;u  
af8g klk ;lsbg , s ; ;fd' JoQ ug klk  
;lsbg . pkn , d of s:tf ed/Ldf kn ; < of  
ed/Laf6 d s ;/L plDsg xfnf < of kf6L  
;lsPsf eflnkN6 t d efu/ eP klk 3/  
hfG5' , hfG5' .

awf0sf cf0/f nflu/xsf lyof . /aulg  
kf6Ldf xh/sf ;fGbo eig vhsf blvGyof .  
aAa/hE klk vZL g blvGy . kf6L kOf  
ofjgdf rln/xsf lyof , gfrufg , vfgflkgf ,  
xNnfvNfn ubf s ;n s ;nf0 ;lg/xsf

lyPg . Toxl jnfd aAa/hEñ afnfP/  
dnf0 :6f/ ?ddf lnP/ uP . pgnf0 lgs gzf  
nflu;ssf /x5 .

...;fn, d/f 3/leq k;/ cfwl tkrfg  
Nofpg t xg; < ;ksf k'sf/h:tf pgsf  
:j/ / s'f ;g/ d e'8 axf; ePsf .  
aAa/h<sup>a</sup>un d/f / r<dfsf clg d/f  
/ r'bggsf tl:a/ bvfP/ dnf0 cwd/f  
agf0;ssf lyof . To;kl5 pgn h h eg  
/ h h ug nufP, To; a sxfgl d oxf  
s;/L j0fg u< d/f 0'8sf/, d/f ?j'f0,  
d/f c;xdlt / d/f cf;sf Toxf sg cy  
lyPg, dxEj lyPg . Toxf lgdife/d To  
36gf 36of, hg 36gf aAa/h<sup>a</sup>un 36fpg  
rfxsf lyof . aAa/hE Toxfaf6 uP klg d  
Toxl al;/x . d/f cfvfaf6 cf;'l/IQ;ssf  
lyof . d 9<sup>a</sup>ufsf alg;ssf lyP . k6s  
k6s afa'a'gkg lolt ejln d/f lgwf/df  
57ldf nlvlpPs lyof xfnf t < cdf, afa'  
/ 5f/f Pp6 df'5sf cf5ofg a'g lognf0  
nfh nfug < clnslt 3lg klg nfug <  
d eg, r'bg / aAa/h<sup>a</sup>u ;Ts/L ePsf  
cfxfndf /ftel/ 8la/x .

eflnkN6 ;a;u a;/ cTo't ;fxb'kof  
jftfj/0fdf lrof lkP/ d 3/ hfg tof/ eP .

...t xdf dhlljgf 3/ hfg kfpbg; .—  
-d/f xft Rofk ;dfpb aAa/h<sup>a</sup>un e'of .

...d/f dhln d d/f 3/ hfg kfp5'.—  
aAa/h<sup>a</sup>unf0 hf8n wSsf lbb dn klg  
lrRofP/ eg— olb cfh dnf0 3/ hfgaf6  
s;n /fSg kpf; dfq u'of eg of 3/df kln;  
cfp5 / sfsf hn hf'5, cfkn ljrf/ u/  
x'5 . d/f cfqfz bv/ / d/f egf0 ;lg; skl5  
dnf0 /fSg sfxl cl3 a9g . d cf^gf e'nf  
afs/ To; etxf 3/af6 xtf/ xtf/ lgl:sP .

dnf0 yxf lyof, d/f k5fl8 tlg hf8L cfvfn  
dnf0 g lgofln/xsf 5g eg/ .

d/f ;Dafwgn tkf0nf0 k6of/ klg  
nflof xfnf, t/ d/f hljgnf0 knge'bf  
cuf8 g cf0lng af'wo kfg tkf0n d/f  
ol s'f t ;'gk'of lg, ls s;f r'>dfhl  
To;kl5 d/f dg d/f /xg, d/f hljgsf  
nlo, d/f p2Zo, d/f ;kgf ;a ;a etfe<sup>a</sup>u  
e;ssf lyof . To; etxf 3/ / tl 36gfoxn  
dnf0 lbp; P7g gu/sf l'of lyPg . d cw  
kfunh:tf e;ssf lyP . d/f c j:yf bv/  
d/f afaf / dfdh dnf0 8fS6/, wfdL, aB,  
lah'f ss;nf0 dfq bvfpg'Pg / < d/f  
dg k9f0df k6Ss lyPg . staf6 sxl ;lk  
gnfukl5 d/f 0nfhsf nflu pxfx'n d/f  
lj'fx ul/lbg lg0fo ;gfpgeof . of lg0fo  
df'g d To; c j:yfdf klg tof/ e0g . xh'  
d/f hljgdf cfP klg tl b0 nf7x'nf0  
klg xh' h;/L d/f hljgdf cfp'g clwsf/  
s;n lbPsf lyof / < sxfnlnlbf tl snf  
lbgx'n dnf0 nv6g 5f8gg .

Psk6s d sf7df8faf6 kvf/f efusf  
lyP . ca lax'kl kf;faf6 aRg d sx  
eflgkg xf < d bfwf/df lyP . c'ofndf  
lyP . d sx hfp < s;nf0 eg < d/f s'f  
;g/ blgof ddfly xf:g5g . To;n d ;6Ss  
cdl/sf efu . cdl/sf e'lg' klg ToIQ  
;lhnf lyPg . h;/L klg d Aofrn/ ;s/  
k'ls'5; clgdfq lax u5'eg/ dfd'sf uf8f  
;dft/ egkl5, cdfsf dg g xf, kl'nof  
g . pxfn g afafnf0 klg dgfpgeof . gkfn  
slxn 5f8 ePsf lyof dnf0 . c'gtt d  
gkfn 5f8/ lknf8lkn'of cfP . snhdf  
P8ld;g lnP . kf66f0d sf d klg ug yfn .  
t/ dn xh/nf0 lal;g ;lsg . dnf0 yxf  
5g, of kpl lyof, cfsif0f lyof jf c'g

sxL . d klxnf Tof kn ;Dei/ pbf; pbf;  
vfnst/fdfll6s ult uguqfpy t/ tL b0 /fx'  
st'sf ;Deigf cfpqglalQs pbf;Ln el/Psf  
d/f /fdfl06s d8 lfofe/d Wj:t xGyof .  
ltgsf ;Deigfn klq d/f z/L/el/ h'sf  
lx8g yfN5g, huK;fsf lknhdf 8A5' d .  
ljgfulNts d eoft/ xG5' dg xG5 s:t/ .  
rG>df, xh/;u latstf Tof Ps knsf pQ<sup>a</sup>u  
6s/ klq dn tL /fx'sthf0 la;g ;lsg . tL  
eofs knxzn dnf0 ltgsf ;Deigf ;w  
;w u/f0/Xof .

sg bzfn d xh/sf 3/ kl5; xh/nf0  
e65' . xh/nf0 dfq e6sf eP t l7s lyof  
t/ rGbg / aAa/nf0 ge6sf eP ddf of  
56k6L xg lyPg xfnf | cf^g cgxf/ Pgdf  
xg dnf0 nfh / 8/ nfig lyPg xfnf | t/ nfh  
t ltgnf0 nfigkg xf, 8/ klq ltglxznf0  
g nfigkg xf . afllotfdf dn t b0 hgfnf0  
b0 lunf; kfgl kflvlpPsf g xf, tklg of  
ck/fwafwsf efjgfn dnf0 lsg 5f8bg <

of la/fgf zx/df d/f cf^gf eGg sfxL  
lyPg . hIQ k6s krfgdf s/f u/ klq dfdh  
sxL ck7of/f eP gkfn g cf0h afa' oxL  
k9gxz klq 7nf df65 agsf 5g eGgxGyof .  
dfd'sf Tof dfofn'j rg ;g/ krfg /flv ;skl5  
d 8fsf 5f8/ ?Gy . d /fPsf bvk15 d/f ?d  
kf6g/ hfg l:dyn dnf0 s eof < eg/ ;f4  
;DeifpYof . la/fgf of dh'sdf oxL Pp6f  
df65 d/f ;ayfs ePsf 5 . d/f vZL, xf;f  
/ bllv af8gnf0 p afxs sf g 5 / <

of la/fgf zx/df dfd' / afafnf0 yfx  
glb0 dn lax u/ . ;fRy, ;s o;kl5  
d/f kl8f, si6 / nfig clg ck/fwafwsf  
efj d/f dgaf6 x/fP/ hfg 5g, d/f hljg

klq ;VL, vZL / ;xh xg5 t/ hljg dn  
;frh:tf ;xh ePg . ljgfladf/Ls d lgs  
la/fdl /xg yfn . sg cfifwLn sfd u/g .  
Ps dgn t gkfn cfp/ dfd'sf sfvdf  
3fllK6P/ c3fpGhL /fp ei klq gfnfufsf xg,  
;a s/f eg/ xNsf xfp eGg gfnfufsf klq  
xg t/ k9g cfpPsf df65n afaf / dfdhf0 s  
eg/ of cgxf/ bvfpq eGg ;fr/ Tof lj rf/  
klq ToflulbP .

rG>dfhL,

xh/s sf/0fn d/f hljg aafb eof .  
xh/kl5sf tL b0 b36gf dn hljgdf  
k6Ss rfxsf ly0g . t/ dn grfx/ klq tL  
b36gf 36sf kl/0ffd:jzk cfh d ;s/  
xf85fnfdq ePsf 5' . tklg hfgn d/f  
slt Vofn /fv5 . dnf0 Tof /fu nfufsf  
/x5, h;sf cfh;Dd cfifwL agsf g 5g .  
dnf0 of /fu sfaf6 ;%of < xh/af6 < tL  
b0 /fx'staf6 < cyjf cZ sfxlaf6 < pkl,  
hljgdf o;kl5 xh/nf0 d/f csf ;Dafwg  
xg ;Dej 5g . d/f lgbif hljg / dnf0  
aafb agfPsf df xh/nf0 clnslt klq  
k5tf 5g < nfigafw 5g < ck/fwafw klq  
5g <

rG>dfhL, tkf0n d/f of lrYl kl9/xbf  
cfkGtxZ / cf^gf bzaf6 ;ft ;d> 6f8f  
/xsf d, d%of eG7fg/ Tof gkfnf d/f gfddf  
b0 ykf cf;'/f0lbg'x | lsgls d/f dVn d  
of va/ d/f dfd' / afafnf0 s;/L ;gfpq'<  
;s d d/kl5 d/f nfig hfg l:dyn elglb65  
ls < rG>dfhL, Tof klxnf kxf/sf Tof  
dl7f ;Deigf; lxt xh/nf0 ;w ;wsf nflu  
labf0sf klq gd:sf/ .

t/x/f, ;g;/L

>4f;dg b]sf0nf0{

■ pldxf kgt kf08p

gfd ltdf nldl  
;flxTosf wgl  
hfb5f xfdl  
dxfslj egl .

e65g ;a oxf  
ltdl 5f oxf jxf  
cd/ slj ltdl  
3ld/x5f hxftxf .

gl6kg' sflknf egl  
afn j4nf0 klg  
;rt u/f of efjgf  
ulx/f zAbdf udl .

kpltsf ;hgf  
k1Nb5g hxftxf  
lsrlldrL gkfg x  
8Agk5 kfkdx .

dlt cfkileq 5  
dlGb/ cf^g lrg 5  
rtgf e%of hgdgdf  
5g 0Zj/ s0fs0fdf .

sfnhol ;flxTo /rl  
cGtdf >lsiof ehl  
1fgfdtsf u/L / ;kfg  
dxfg agl 5f8of kf0f .

h6d eof ;k1n ltdf  
gfd /Xof cd/ ltdf  
gkfnsf dxfg slj  
culpt xf ltdl xdf .

ou oluf6t/ cd/ gfd  
dxfslj sf kf0f ;Ddfg  
w6o ltdf lbJo ze-cGtdg  
u5'xflbs >4f;dg ;dk0f .

*1fgZj/, sf7df08,"gkfn*

tkf0f]lghL:t/af6 kplfzt xgl bfl0TjU nufot c6o ;flxTos klqsfxZ k9bPsf]5 <  
5j eg]k9j nfeff6jt a6g ;Sgx65 .

/rgf, cleJolQ, efg' xdf k?iffy, jlgtf, hgdt, tGg/L, dgfefj, bfefg, clegj,  
zAbf<sup>a</sup>s/, cifo clf/, cGtafw, dxfd08n, gj-kLfkG, zAb;ofhg, sflzsl, 1fgubsf  
s/f, sNktZ, jho6tL, zAbI;6w' lxdfnl u/f; , ;hv, cfnv, skg-afgZj/, ; ;fs,  
/h:yn, dfteld, rtgf ;GbZ, zf/bf, gjdfw/L, zfNdln, pbo, ;Dklf0f, ;ug, l; ;f/,  
lbofnf, oluf6t/ cflb .

5f/fsf]bfg

■ sdf/k;fb gkfn

**c**heGbf w/ jif cufl8sf s/f, Ps hgf wgl dflg;n cf^gf h7f 5f/fnf0 /fdj ljbfnodf k9fof . 5f/fn klg /fdj l8lehgd P;=Pn=;L kf; uYof . To;kl5 p;n w/ g k;f vr u// ljbzdf k9g k7fof . 5 jifkl5 ToF 5f/f 8fS6/ kf; u// 3/ cfof . 3/df afa'cdf;u 5nkn u// p;n sf7df8df 8fS6/ kzfsf Ps lSnlgs vfn/ 5§ a:of . p Pp6f xl:k6ndf klg sdf uYof .

Ps lbg p;sf afa' 8fS6/ 5f/fnf0 e6g p;sf lSnlgsdf uof . lSnlgsdf w/ la/fdx? cf^gf kfn kv/ kLlff slfdf a;sf lyP . afa' klg kLlff slfdf uP/ 8fS6/ ;fanf0 e6g cfPsf eGof . Toxf sdf ug dflg;n p;nfn0 klg 8fS6/ ;fa Jo:t xgk5, PsI5g kvgx; egl kLlff slfdf a;fP/ /fVof . p wgl eP/ klg k/fgf hdfgfsf dflg; ePsf 38fdf 6fnst ;?jfn, bf/f / 0:6sf6 nufP/ uPsf lyof . o;f xbf u/Lah:tf blvYof .

PsI5g kl5 8fS6/ 5f/f Ps cdl/sg ;fyl;u s/f ub aflx/ cfof . afa'rlxn d ltdlnf0 g e6g cfPsf eGof . cdl/sg ;fyn x'0h lb; Dofgl eg/ ;fWof . 8fS6/ 5f/fn afa'sf njf0, vjf0 bv/ OHht hfg 8/n d's'f'pb eGof- .xl 0h df0 ;/EofG6 .U clxn d/f k';b 5g, kl5 e6fnf egl Toxl cdl/sg ;fyl;u aflx/ uof .

afa'rlxn cuhl k9sf lyPg, To;n p;n Toxf a;sf dflg; ;u ;fWof- ;/eG6 egst s xf < Pp6f dflg;n ;/EofG6 egst gfs/ xf elglbof . of s/f ;Gbf afa'rlxn w/ lRQ bVfof / Toqf vr u/L 8fS6/ k9fPsf 5f/fn cf^gf afahf0 gfs/ eGg 5f/fnf0 lsg /fVg egl 3/df cfP/ cf^gf k/flxtnf0 afnfP/ 5f/fsf t:jL/ / b0 xhf/ ?kof /fv/ ToF 5f/fnf0 bfg ul/lbof . To;kl5 ToF 5f/f afa'sf 3/ cfpg ;wsf nflu jl~rt eof .

\*\*\*

s] tkf0nf0{yxf 5 <

@)&% sf] jif{k'ts cf0;s}sf] 5 / xfdl @)&^ jif{k'tsdf hl6;s}sf 5f}. @)&^ j}zfvb]v Pj r}d;fGt;Dd lg:s}sf k'tsx;sf]xfdl l6k0fl; lxt kl/ro ksfgz ub} 5f}. xfdlnf0{l6k0fl:sf nflu k'ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpgxfj} .

;flxTo ;j4g s]b

zAbfy{ksfgz

rfah uOfz:yfg, sf7df8f}

\$\$(&#%!(^!\$(!^!)#

## cfd

### ■ d'sGb Gofkfg]

cfd  
w/ jif eof  
tkf0nf0 ;Deigf xfnf  
slxn sfxl  
ef0n vfP/ l;WofPsf  
tkf0sf nfd6faf6 bw gcfpbf  
d l/;fP/  
tkf0sf bwsf nfd6f 6flslbgy,  
tkf0 cWof/f dv nuf0  
dnf0 kof66 xfgxgyof  
d 8/n  
tkf0l;t ;u 6fl;gy  
tkf0  
dnf0 cfkilt/ tfcb  
To blvsvf nfd6f  
dnf0 r';fpgxgyof  
d tkf0sf dv xb  
cfgbn  
tkf0sf bwsf nfd6f r':g yfNy,  
cfh d ;Deig5'  
tkf0sf Tof dxfgtf .

*nflhdkf6*

## zësfdgf

### ■ /fdk;fb cfrfo{

lxdfn kxf8 t/f0nf0 zësfdgf  
gof kl/jtg x65 eGg zësfdgf  
cfsz jfo'clg tnnf0 zësfdgf  
;tu0fsf jiff xg5 eGg zësfdgf  
hnr/ ynr/nf0 klg zësfdgf  
;tdfulsf :jfbg x65 eGg zësfdgf  
afns o'f kf9 ;anf0 zësfdgf  
kl/jtg ;asf x65 eGg zësfdgf  
:jbzl ljbzl eufnnf0 zësfdgf  
;fdLkotfdf ;d x65 eGg zësfdgf  
;a efiif ;:sltxz;nf0 zësfdgf  
efjdf oyfy eIlNs65 eGg zësfdgf  
tg :j:y /fVg dgnf0 zësfdgf  
;odtfd ;a kN5 eGg zësfdgf  
dg :j:y /fVg c7f6nf0 zësfdgf  
lglZr ttfdf g kN5 eGg zësfdgf  
wf/fwfdsf cfdLo dgnf0 zësfdgf  
gdgsf ;fy lb65' ;anf0 zësfdgf .

*ufh9Ei, sf7df8f}*

## bfloTj

sf7df8f{ pknAw xg] :yfg

kf7o ;fdul k;n

kfj sdn ;jpl

hfd] dfs\$, /Tgkfs{ sf7df8f} krfj g+ll )!-\$@\$#!%)

## hljg / kl/jtg

### ■ eĵg lzjfsf6l rf3/]

p;sf  
l;<sup>a</sup>uf w/ftndf cfsfz v;kl5  
ckl/ldt dfosf :kz gdl6Psf xftn  
3f6df dVflg lbP/  
;Totf :jlsfb cfuf ;Nsf 5f/fn .

bfuaQlsf cfuf;u  
sk/sf bfgfxĉ ;INsP  
uf0sf  o kl nof  
HjfnfdVl e   
klkn >lv08sf bfp/f ;INsP .

lehsf szsf d7fn 5fkkI5  
kl nof wĵf  
x/fP p;sf cfvdf xl//xsf  
lktfsf cfvf  
e:d kfb uof cfuf .

lktfsf cfvf xfbxb 6fnfPsf p;sf cfvf  
lj:tf/ cfefgf eP  
k/ĉt;  
nfnf0/xsl cfwf wtl sf cfvf cfefPgg  
hln/xsf cfsfz x//  
rlnPsf wĵfsf d nfd  
p;n  
cfuf ;NsfPsf 5f/fsf xft lgofln/xl  
afsl /xsf 5ftl hnf0/xl  
p;sf 5ftldf

g t hngsf k fsf p7  
g t hngsf wsfxĉ blvP .

kfsf hljgsl p   
p;n a sl 5  
hljgel/ cfwf d6df cfuf ;nfpɡ 5g  
cfwf cfsfzljgfsf 5tdf  
h;/L klɡ cf9g'5 hljg  
vfHg'5 p8sf dg .

o:t 5 hljg kl/j tgsf ;do  
5pdf,  
6fnf0/xsf 5f/f 5  
kl/j tgzLn dfosf ; ;f/df  
cfhaf6  
pbf<sup>a</sup>uf eof p;sf lz/dflysf 5fgf klɡ  
ca hljgdf  
hlt klɡ 7; nflg5g  
hlt klɡ cfwLx/L rNg5g  
hlt klɡ cl;gfxĉ v:g5g  
hlt klɡ kl;gf alg 5g  
?e / eP klɡ  
kl8f afs/ eP klɡ  
cfuf ;NsfPsf xftdf eflo /fk/  
lx8g 5  
cf g af6f p    

*sf7df8f7*

;dlff

'kf dxfbz l5rfb} leq r~rkjz

■ /dzh ykf

of qf hljgsf vhf ljZjljBfno  
xf. ofqfn dflg;nf0 nflss  
;vfgbsf jf:tljs cgelt  
kpfq ub5. xdf of 56f hljgsfnf  
cyk0f ;bkofu bzf6gdfk t g ;Dej  
blv65. j:tut c jnfsgáf/f rtgdgnf0  
;frf cydf lqofzln u/fpg ofqf Ps  
;l6s cfhf/ klg xf. ofqsf bf/fgd  
;ufnsf efuf0xçnf0 lghfIdstfdf pg/-  
ab/ snfIdsk0f 9<sup>a</sup>un clf/df hljgbfg  
lb0 kf7snf0 cfgGbfgeIt klf0f ug'  
lgofqsf ;fboklf xf. ljZj ef0rf/fnf0  
Ps ;qdf afwg ;lsg of ultnf dfwod  
ePsf huhfx/ 5===pbf/ rl/qgf t'jzWj  
s6Dasd===. dfgj hljgleqsf Ps/<sup>a</sup>u  
(Monotonous) Pj gl/; hljgrodf ljljw  
j0f56fxç ofqf;u;u ufl;P/ cfPsf  
x65g. jf:tjdf bZodfg hut-kk~rsf  
lgofqf nvq df65n cget ug;Sg bi6;To  
xg'sf ;fy;fy lgofqf ;Vsf :kxsf lglDt  
dfgjåf/f lg/t/ vfhl ePsf ljifo xf eGg  
s/fnf0 clxn;Ddsf bi6f6tn hgfpb5.

nvgsf nflu josf sg cy /xbg.  
pd/n % ( jif 6ssf nvs >L dxGb|rlfn;  
;flxTosf ljleGg ljwfxç, rf/ afnlrqsyf,  
Ps syf;<sup>a</sup>u / kl5Nnf of lgofqf;<sup>a</sup>u  
kfr dxfbz l5rfnb hf8bf hDdf cfwf  
bhg sltxç kf7s;dlf kl:s;ssf 5g.  
tlg bzseçbf a9L ;flxTos ofqf k/f

ul/;ssf >L rfln;sf gfp kf7sdfe gfnf  
xf0g. ;kl;4 ;flxTosf/ /dz ljsnsf  
;bflo kq / jl/i7 ;flxTosf/ tyf kqsf/  
ljho rfln;sf cgh dxGb|rlfn;sf of  
lgofqf;<sup>a</sup>u kn gkfnL ;flxTos Hofltkdyf  
Pp6f uxlsnf 7fp yksf 5.

cf^gf ;Gtf / ;hgf s;nf0 dg  
gknf / < t/ ug t dNof<sup>a</sup>sg cçn xf.  
o:t efjdf uf:jfdL th;Lbf;n Ps bi6f6t  
lbPsf 5g,

ælgH sljQ sXL nfu g glsf.  
;/; xfp cyjf clt klsf..  
h k/ elgt ;gt x/iffxL.  
t a/ k?if ax't hu gfxL..

cyft /l;nf xf; of clt lkisf, cf^gf  
/rgf s;nf0 /fdf gnfnf / < l6t'cçsf  
/rgf k9/ hf cflGbt x65, hutdf Tof g  
dxfg JolQn xf.

;hg ;dlffsf ljifo Psbd b?x  
Pj uxgtd pQbf/lotj eP tfklg Pp6f  
r~rkjzstsf xl;otn o; hflvdk0f  
cj:yfnf0 0Gsf/ ug dn ;lsg. ;Gt  
sjl/n ege t'sxtf sfuh nlv d sxtf  
cfvg blvÆ -ltdL sfuhdf nvsv e65f d  
cfvfn bvsv e65'. lgofqsf/n cfvfn  
lvr/ clf/df ptf/sf x65g eg ;dlfsn  
clf/dfq 3fs/ cgdg nufp5g. oBlk  
Ps ef/L c;d-h;sf jlrl:yltdf of kfr

dxfbz l5rfNbU lgofqf;<sup>a</sup>u<sub>x</sub>df cGtMkjz  
ug lgi77tf d ub 5'.

kfoMh;fn cf^g hljgsf sfnv08df  
ofqf cgej a6hsfx65g t/lgs sdJolQm  
Tof cgejsf cgeIt zAb-clf/df 3fN5g .  
lgofqfsf/ >l dxGb| rfln;sf ljbz eP0f  
;g !((& d dlxgdf klfG;sf sG;af6 z?  
ePsf ofqfQd ;g @)!\* hhf0;Dd kfrj6  
dxfbz -Pl;of, clk|sf, o/fk, pQ/ cdl/sf  
/ ci6lnof\_ leqsf tQL; bzx6df rf/f;L  
k6s k6sf df// l5rfIn;ssf ljlbt x65 .  
o;/L bz-bzGt/x6sf ofqf j0fgljzifnf0  
clf/df 6kfGt/Of u// lgofqf;<sup>a</sup>u<sub>x</sub> kl:sg'  
;xh s/f sbflk xf0g .

nvssf ;flxltos ;f6boafwTds  
bli6sf0f ;du6kdf uBnvgtk kljQ  
blv65 . of lgofqf;<sup>a</sup>u<sub>x</sub> j0ffTds ofqf  
ljJ/Ofdf nlvPsf ;ul7t dflns /rgf  
xf . zAb-lrqfTds j0fgn kf7snf0 slxn  
dgfljgfb (Recreation) sf ljef/tfdf  
t slxn /fdxifs (Exciting) lh1f;fsf  
Jofshtfdf / st sxl lj/Qihlgt  
klTsofTds cfqfzdf 5tf5Nn kfl/lb65 .  
st dfg;Ddfgsf Pj kfZrf0 jejsf  
rsfrfw cf/fx k|/ 5g t sxl kl8fh6o  
dfldstfsf cj/fx 3ftx6 klg . d/f  
ljrf/df zAbt/<sup>a</sup>usf ;f/ egdf df65sf  
cleJolQisf cfdlo cleJo-hgf xf .

cGt/fli6o l;g-hfqfsf nflu lrlgPsf  
klfG;sf sG; zx/ nvssf kyd jblzs  
eP0fsf ;fkfg lyof . ljbz eP0fdf cgEo:t  
eP/ xfnf, sxl ;<sup>a</sup>sfr, x8a8fx6 / cfk|  
;a;u 3hldn xg g;ssf sf/Ofn ubf  
pgsf 30g sfd glhssf ;db|lsgf/f;Dd /  
kl5 ;fylsf s/jnn ljZjsf cf7f cfZro  
PlkIn 6fj/df ;ldt eof .

hfkfgsf Sof6f zx/ ls OlhK6sf  
sfo/f < s6fn cj:yf (Boyhood) sf  
w6w :dltk6df c<sup>a</sup>sg ePsf ljZjsf  
;KtcfZro ld>sf lk/fld8 / ;;f/s  
;aeGbf nfdf gbl gf0n lgofqfsf/sf  
pT;fxk0f 5gf6df kg uPsf kf0G5 . To;  
;dodf cft<sup>a</sup>ssf qf;df sbTof sfo/f zx/  
/ Toxf ePsf xgnfos ;Dkbfx6, Dolhod,  
sfo/f 6fj/, db/;f, c/alnust k|vfg  
sfofno, l;g-;<sup>a</sup>ult pBfu, ce| oleGbf  
ljZiftM ;KtcfZroleq ulgPsf .lk/fld8U,  
hg lqHofldtlo cfsf/-w/ftn (Trigno-  
geometrical Shape) df ljeQ| dfgj lgldt  
ljlrqtfsf aofg xboufbl (Breath Taking)  
;fy;fy cGtelbt b?:t6kn dg dl:tisdf  
ul-h/x65 .

cf^gf ofqf ;w lgis06s dfudf /xbg .  
lgofqfsf/n ofqf-eP0fx6sf bf/fgd f cgsf  
e|dnf, x/fgl, sl7gf0 cflbx6sf ;fdgf  
ugk/sf o; ;<sup>a</sup>u<sub>x</sub>df lnka4 5 . o:P;=  
le;f gSsnl ePsf ldyof cf/fkdf ass  
Po/kf6 6flGh6df x/fgl vk/ /Gylgb GooFs  
klusf, sfof/fdf afafnf0 pkxf/ hQf lsGbf  
gdHhf;u 7luPsf sf/Ofn lbPsf ddfGt  
kl8f 0Toflb s/fx6 5/ki66kn kflvPsf  
5g . o:t lsl;dn :jl8gsf uf6gju  
zx/sf ;ldgf/df efulnbf æltdf ;/sf/  
Hofb e|6frf/L 5 / xf <E o:tf ck|oflzt  
Jo<sup>a</sup>lofTds aqTfsf wHhlp8f0 (Tear it to  
bit) kZgn nvs xtf;flxt ePsf ltQ|tf  
kfvsf 5g .

o;/L g :jl8gsf uf6gju zx/sf  
/frs j0fgleq uf6fggblsf hnlo bZok6df  
vNb ===8Ab cfvf /dfPsf j0fg hljGt  
5 . o:t ;Vfgej ci6lnofsf l;8gl  
;x/ q|h kfglhxfhâf/f kl/qidf ubf ykl

dgdfxs 7fpx<sub>2</sub>; sh/ j, jf6;G; j,  
t/fug h' 8fln<sup>a</sup> xfj/ cflbsf cjnfsq  
cfsifs 9<sup>aun</sup> pbwt 5g . afsl c<sub>2</sub> yk  
clwstd rfvnflbf ;fdulx<sub>2</sub>, lxGbaxh  
lfq 0G8fgl; ofsf afnl 6fk' lklnlk<sub>2</sub>; sf  
d lbjzdf PSoa4tf / dlgnf zx/sf gfnf  
/; : jfbg, yf0 /fhstf/Lsf : jof hGdfT; jdf  
/fhwfgl ass zx/sf /deid ;fy gkfnl  
/li6o kf; fsdf nvssf pkl:yltn k<sub>2</sub>fj  
kf/sf cfsifs lf0f, xf0 cdl/sf, af0  
cdl/sfleqsf cgsf 6fkx<sub>2</sub>sf /fdf-rsf/L  
/ sft<sub>2</sub>sdo hljgznlx<sub>2</sub>sf ;hlj  
lj j/OfTds pbuf/, snfTds Pleofg zx/sf  
snf, ;:slt / /xg; xgsf sf/Ofn elgPsf  
æo<sub>2</sub>flkog ;f:slts zx/Æ sf cgkd :dlt,  
cflb 0Toflb o; lgofqf; <sup>a</sup>ukdf dvl/t  
ePsf 5g .

sg jnf lgofqf lgoldt /  
cfsl:dstfdf nvs / kf7ssf ;xcgelt  
(Impathy) df rdTsf/k0f 9<sup>a</sup>uaf6 o;/L  
a9sf 5, ;g !((^ df nvssf :jgfdwGo  
lktfhl cdl/sl zx/ xjf06fkdf 5 dlxgf  
latfPsf 7fp nvs cfk<sub>2</sub> :jo klbf / ;fy  
a<sub>2</sub>jsf cdl/sg lzio; usf e63f6sf uf/jk0f  
lf0fn dl:tis 3R3RofPsf (Mind Blowing)  
Pj xboardal dg lgrfl/P/ cfvf /; f0lbG5 .

lgofqfsf/ >L rfln; ljbzofqfsf  
cfnf8gdf dfq /dfPsf 5gg, :jbzsf  
afpGglqkGg lhNnf ;b/d<sub>2</sub>sfdx<sub>2</sub>sf zx/-  
ufpsf k<sub>2</sub>r/ e<sub>2</sub>p0f Eof0; ssf pgsf \_cf^gf  
s<sub>2</sub>/l<sub>2</sub>df hgfp<sub>2</sub>sf 5g . of lgofqf; <sup>a</sup>ukdf  
:jbzsf b0 tlyf6gsf efjg<sub>2</sub>fds /frs  
;fdulx<sub>2</sub> kl:sg EofPsf xfdl kfp5f . tl  
xg- kjsf kzkltgfy a/fx lfq / xn;L  
csf kflye/f bjl .

nvsn j/fxlfqdf ;Ktsfzl / sfsf  
gblsf bfefg 5pdf >4f, cf:yf / lgi7fn  
>f4 u// kbPif0ffut lktC0f r<sub>2</sub>sfPsf kfjg  
cgelt ub5g . o; cg<sub>2</sub>k kxf8 cfk<sub>2</sub> kl6/  
Kjfn agsf / Toxf kflye/f bjl k<sub>2</sub>s6Ls/Ofsf  
ljlrqtf cflb cgs 3ltmf k<sub>2</sub><sup>a</sup>ux<sub>2</sub>df  
ulDk<sub>2</sub>t k6f/f xf, of lgofqf; <sup>a</sup>uk .

lgofqfsf/sf c<sub>2</sub>t:s/0faf6 lgist  
of ;<sup>a</sup>ukdf sg 6k/6bf kl08Tof0 cyft  
ljâQfsf ldYof cfj/Of sxl st sg k<sub>2</sub>; Edf  
kf7sn e6bgg . cn<sup>a</sup>stefiffsf k<sub>2</sub>r/tfdf  
of lgofqf ;nn alb To;df d-hh-ldi7  
cleJo-hgf; lxt sft<sub>2</sub>sdo kl/jzdf ;anf0  
afwsf 5 . cgsf /fdf-rsf/L 36gf-  
kl/36gfnf0 cf^gf j0fglZNk-zlQ<sub>2</sub>df 9fn/  
nvsn efjk<sub>2</sub>0fkf7s (Sensible reader)  
nf0 ;Ddfxg u/sf 5g . ca of cgd<sub>2</sub>fg  
nufpg ;lsG5 ls 0R5f, sNkgf, efjgf,  
zAbfIf/ / To;sf ;f<sub>2</sub>bosf c<sub>2</sub>t 5g . c<sub>2</sub>t  
5 sjn dfgjcsd0otfsf . lgofqfsf/  
>L dxGb<sub>2</sub>l rfln; sf of k<sub>2</sub>yd lgofqf; <sup>a</sup>uk  
ofqf; flxTosf pBfgdf ;bf kl<sub>2</sub>n/xg5 .

;dosf 3dfp/f k<sub>2</sub>/fdf x/s rLhx<sub>2</sub>  
z<sub>2</sub>k<sub>2</sub>t/Of xb hf<sub>2</sub>5g t/ dfgjofqfsf  
st lj>fd 5g g lj>fl<sub>2</sub>t lng5  
lgofqfsf/sf of sndn . lsgls ofqfnf0  
lgofqfdf k<sub>2</sub>tljldat u/L nvs sltdf  
aflr/xsf x<sub>2</sub>5 cf^g ;bz / ckozdf .  
sljgfd>i7 ef/ljn eg ei===

.hft:ofq hg:o h<sub>2</sub>cd ljkin lsTof  
ljgf hlj tl===

sllto:o ; hljlt .Æ -slltljgf hljg  
Joy 5 . df<sub>2</sub>5 cf^g slltn afrsf x<sub>2</sub>5 . \_

\*\*\*

n3syf

bfp

■ c?0f vql .gbll

si0faxfb/sf 3/sf dnu6af6 b0  
hgf dfc5 leq k; . dnu6af6 tl dfc5  
leq k;sf bvk15 ef8fdf a:g ;ljtn  
s;nf0 vfHgeofl elgg . xfdlnf0 sf7f  
rflxPsf of 3/df sf7f vfnl 5 ls eg/  
a%g cfpSf xfl pglxzn eg . sf7f vfnl  
5 d 3/wglnf0 afnf0lb65' lg tU ef8fdf  
a:g ;ljtn elgg / 3/wgl si0faxfb/sl  
>ldtlnf0 afnf0g . si0faxfb/sl >ldtln  
tkf0xznf0 sltj6f sf7f rflxPsf xf lg  
elgg . xfdlnf0 b06f sf7f rflxPsf xfl  
pglxzn eg .

vfnl sf7f rflxPsf eP d bvf0lb65'  
lg hfp g t leq tkf0xznf0 dg k/  
a:gxfnf0 3/wgln elgg . æof 3/sf aflx/  
kfgl hdsf /x5 o:tf kfgl hDg 3/df xfdl  
a:bgf cdf, xfdl sf7f klg xbgfl eg/  
pglxzn k's . pglxzn k'skl5 ef8fdf a:g  
;ljtn loglxzn sf7f xg cfpSf xgg  
cdf, of 3/df ;fdg rfg cfpSf xg . dn  
loglxznf0 gbvsf eP ;fdg rf// nhfg  
/x5gl elgg .

loglxzn sf cgxf/ xbf dnf0 klg To:t  
nfusf lyofl 3/wgl cfdn elgg . loglxzn  
of 3/af6 ;fdg rf// nhfg bfp kf// cfpSf  
xg lg cfdfl ;ljtn elgg .

;fdv;L dfuf (#%÷%\$, sf7df8f)

d7fjkl/ro

■ hljgkfgl

plkgk5,  
dnf0 cf^g 6fpsf 5g  
/, v\$frfNgk5,  
gfs, sfg / cfvfnf0 5g |

lhafn eg  
;lhn 5f0lb65'  
gfs, sfg / cfvfnf0 |

tcsfP eg,  
dvleq k;f0lb6 ;S5'gfsnf0 |

o:tf ;bf,  
klxnfrfl6  
crDd nfg ;S5 ;fgnf0 |

ol / olh:t  
leGg / ljzif  
d/f dflns u0fxzn 5g |

d lgs vzl 5'  
o;sf/0f ls,  
d/f lz/ clnf 5  
gfs / sfg kpif0fdQ 5g  
bli6 6f9f;Dd kl5 |

olb s;n dnf0 lrggg eg,  
Tof d x'|

\*\*\*

## tly{kl/qm}df

■ d/fl//fh ld>

5 /l5dsl tyf Oi6ldqxç;usf  
;/;Nnfxaf6 ltyofqf hfg sfoqid  
to eof. ofqf Joj:yfks;u  
a;/ ofqfsf Kofsh acof. xfdj ofqfsf  
dVo uGtJo tyf p2Zo gkfnsf kl;4  
u9ldf0, l5çgd:tf eujtl, ;fgf kflye/f,  
hgsk/wfd, bçtsfnl, a9f;Aaf, lk08Zj/  
dxfbj, chgw/f, ;tflfwfd nufot ef/tsf  
cf;fd /fhodf cjl:yt sfdçk sfdVof  
dlçb/, c?0ff-rn /fhosf k/z/fd s08 /  
l;lSsd l:yt ; jZj/f wfd -gof rf/wfd\_  
bzg ug / af6fdf kg ljleçg bj:ynsf  
bzg Pjd ko6slo :ynxçsf c jnfsg ug  
lyof. !# lbg xfdj ofqf Kofshdf laxfgsf  
lrof, vfgf / anlsf vfgf u/L b0 5fs  
vfgf, af; / a;ef8f ;dfjz lyof eg ol  
afxs ; f06l;g ubf nfig tyf cço vr eg  
cfkin AoxfgkbYof.

@)&^ ;fn kifug \$ ut laxfg ^ ah  
xfdl kçw| hgf tlyofql, ofqf Aoj:yfks  
6fnl / rfns bnsf kfr hgf u/L h0df  
@) hgf ; jf/ l/he a; tlyofqfsf nflu  
sf7df8faf6 kllyfg uçof. df;d ;krf eP  
tfklg lr;f eg xl6;ssf lyPg. ofqf  
Joj:yfks dfgxkçfb clwsf/Ln xfdl  
;anf0 6fnlsf klxrfg :jçk tlyofqf  
c^lst 6fkl kçfg ugeof. ;fy pxfn  
ofqfsf jnf ckgfpgkg ;fjwfgl tyf  
ofqf;Daçwl yk s/fxç af/ hfgsf/L  
u/fpggeof.

xfdj klxnf uGtAo af/f lhNnfsf  
snofdf cjl:yt t/f0 lfqsf kl;4 zlQçkl7  
u9ldf0sf dlçb/ lyof. af6fdf lrofkg  
kZrft 0R5fsfdgf dlçb/ sl/g6f/df laxfgl  
vfgfsf nflu xfdj a; /flsof. pkoQç  
:yn x// vfgf ksfpq t/v/ eof. xfdln  
vfgf ksfpq nflu Toxl :yfgdf ef/tlo  
tlyofqlxç klç xfdln h:t vfgf ksfpb  
lyP. vfglkg u// xfdl kllyfg uçof. xfdln  
klxnf /ft jL/uçhsf Ps xf6ndf latfof.

bf;f lbgsf xfdj ofqf laxfg z? eof.  
leç;ld;d u9ldf0 dlçb/ kçof, lgTokhf xb  
/x5, xçof. ; ;f/s ;aeçbf w/ aln r9f0g  
egl kl;4, gkfn / ef/tsf nfvf gful/ssf  
cf:yfsl kçls bjL dftf u9ldf0sf bzg  
uof. tTkZrft af6fdf kg :yfgxçsf  
c jnfsg ub xfdl hgskç wfdlt/ nfluof.

Pltxfl;s zx/ hgskçdf hfgsl dlçb/  
lj jfxd08k nufotsf cço sxl dlçb/xçsf  
bzg u// xfdl wglf dlçb/tkç nfluof. wglf  
dlçb/sf bzg ug qiddf Toxfsf khf/Ln  
oxfsf Pltxfl;s tYo / wflds dxTjsf  
af/df atfpgeof. ;Ltf :jo0j/sf ;dodf  
/fdâf/f eflrPsf lzjwglfsf tlg 6qrf  
ePsf /x5. h;dWo Ps 6qrf :judf, Ps  
6qrf kftfndf u0 afsl /xsf Ps 6qrf oxf  
:yfkf ul/Psf /x5. oxf /xsf wglffslt  
a9b a9b uPsf eçgdt pxfsf egf0 lyof.  
o; :yfgdf /xsf s08df hnsf dfqf el/

eP bzdf ;xsfm cfpq tyf hn 36df  
sb g/fdf 36gf xg :yfglof ljzjf; /xsf  
atfpb pxfn hgcfbfng, b/af/ xTofsf08,  
esDkh:tf 36gfsf ;dodf klq s08df hn  
;Ssf s/f ;gfpgeof. clxn klq Toxf  
hnsf dfqf lgs tn -xbf gblvg\_ lyof .

o;/L hgsk' wfdsf ljleGg d7dlGb/  
/ kfv/lxçsf bzg c jnfsg kZrft xfdl  
w/fgtk nlflof. xfdLaLr af6df klq'  
sxLcl3 dfq cGt/fli6o dl:nd ;Ddng  
;lsPsf/x5 .gkfn/ef/tsf ;xefulxçsf  
;jfl/sf rfkn sl/a rf/ 306f ;8s hfd  
eof. hfd l5rfn/ af; a:g w/fgsf Ps  
xf6ndf klbf /ftsf ;f9 gf ahsf lyof .  
xtf/ xtf/ vfgf agf0of . vfgf vfP/ xfdln  
w/fgd f;f /ft latfof .

xfdf casf uGtJo w/fgs ljleGg  
dlGb/xç lyP . xfdl laxfg a9f;Aaf dlGb/  
klbf . Toxfsf dlGb/sf bzg;lxt khf/L;u  
To; :yfgsf dxçjsf af/df a%of . Toxfsf  
ljziftf egsg To; :yfgdf /xsf af;xçdf  
6Kkf gxg' /x5 . o;f xgdf a9f;Aafn  
uhnln d6ofEç xfg/ 6Kkf eflrIbPsf eGg  
dfçotf /x5 . ls/ft wdfjnDaLxçsf nflu  
dxTjk0f dflgg a9f;Aaf dlGb/leq b0j6f  
df6fsf l9:sfxç 5g, h;nfo a9f;Aafsf  
;dflw:ynsf çkdf klhg ul/bf /x5 .

To;kl5 lk08Zj/ afafwfd kl/  
dxfbjsf bzg uof . kf/fl0fs sfndf ;d>  
dçyg ubf lg:ssf cdt38fnf0 bfgjxçaf6  
hfuf0 o; :yfgdf NofP/ cdtlk08  
lzjlnEçsf :yfkf u/L /flvPsf egf0 5 .  
>fj0f dlxgdf r t/fsf sfzl gblf :gfg  
u/L Toxfsf hn NofP/ lk08Zj/df r9fpgsf  
el8 nfigubf /x5 .

Toxfaf6 xfdl ;tlbjlsf bft ktg  
eP/ pTklQ ePsf dflgg kl;4 zlQkl7  
dftf bçtsfnl eujtlsf dlGb/ klbf .  
gkfn PsLs/0f kj ljhok' /fhosf  
;gjzl /fhxçsf 0i6bjlsf çkdf klht  
w/fgsf ljhok' 8f8fsf dWloefudf  
cjl:yt bçtsfnl eujtlsf lgoldt khf  
xb /x5, sxla/ sgkçof. Toxf xfdln  
sfnf bft cfsIt;lxtsl bçtsfnl dftsf  
khfcrgf / bzg u/L gkfnsf kjlefudf  
/xsf hgsk/kl5sf kçlv tly:yn egl  
kl;4 ;tflf wfdtk kçyfg uçof .

;tflfwfd lfq cToçt /d0flo /x5 .  
oxf lbuDa/Zj/ dxfbj, xgdfg, ufoql cflb  
dlGb/, h;dlg cf>d / ufzfnf klq /xsf  
5 . kf/fl0fssfnf kf08jxçn oxl :yfgdf  
xltof/ nçsfP/ uktjf; a:g uPsf lyP eGg  
lsDabçtl /x5 . dlGb/af6 nueu cfwf 306f  
kbn ofqkl5 klug ;x;wçf eGg :yfgdf  
/xsf e/gdf olwli7/n ;tflf bjlsf  
khf-cf/fwgf u/L bjlsf bzg kfPsf :yfg  
ePsf xgfn o;nfo ;tflf wfd elgPsf  
xf eGg egf0;dt /xsf kf0ç5 . ;x;wçf/df  
gxfgpfn kfk gfz xg hgljZjf; /xsf  
5 . o:t; ;tflf wfdnf0 lxdfno kjtsl  
5f/L kfjtn pgf ljjfx eujfg lji0f;u  
ul/lbg nfukl5 efu/ nçsf 7fp klq eGg  
ul/bf /x5 . sg ;do kYjldf ;Svf nfusf  
avt ;tlbjln cçgf ;oj6f cfvaf6  
Psk6s c>jiff u/L vfnf aufpb Itg  
bjlsf gdfaf6 ;tflf wfd ePsf eGg klq  
wfdls dfçotf klq /x5 . log hfgsf/L lnb  
xfdln cf>dd vfgf vfof . udlf ;dodf  
vfgf;u vf0Psf ToxLsf uf0xçaf6 pTklbt  
dfxl cdteçbf sDtl dl7f nfug .

casf xfdj uGtJo ef/tsf cf;fdcf  
 cjl:yt dftf sfd;k sfdVof bjlSf  
 dlGb/ lyof . gkfn ef/t ;ldfdf ;fdfO  
 sfuHl sf/afxlkl5 xfdL l;nu8L  
 kljz l5of . af6fdf sxla/ l;nu8Ldf /xsf  
 cfkGthgx;u klG /df0nf e63f6 eof .  
 lrofkg kZrft af6fsf bZo c jnfsg ub  
 xfdL cl3a9of . /fltsfa;f0 hnkf0u8Lsf  
 dfnahf/l:yt xf6ndf eof . eflnkN6 ;a/  
 Toxfaf6 xfdL sfd;k sfdVof dlGb/tkl  
 nflOf . laxfgsf ;do af6f kfol ;g;fg  
 lyof . xfdL ck/fXg sfdVof dlGb/ klOf .  
 dlGb/sf khf/Lsf ui6xfp;df a;f0sf  
 Joj:yf lyof . ToF lbg xfdLn bZg, dlGb/  
 c jnfsg u/L /flq cf/tldf ;fdn eof .

;tlbjlSf uXoaf/ ktg eP/ agsf  
 klxnf zIQkl7 gkfnsf uXozj/L e  
 ;tlbjlSf ofgfE ktg eP/ agsf PspGgf  
 zIQkl7 sfdVof dlGb/ xf . of dlGb/df  
 bjlSf sg dlt blvGg . oxf Pp6f s08 5,  
 h;nfo ;wkn / sk8fn 9fls65 . s08af6  
 ;whn lgl:s/x65 . oxf bjlSf ofglSf khf  
 ul/g ePsn sfdVof dftf /h:jnf xlG5g  
 eGg wldS dfotf 5 . dftsf /h:jnf  
 cjlwdf dlGb/leq ;tf sk8f laR5of0lbg,  
 o;/L laR5of0Psf ;tf sk8f tlG lbgkl5  
 /ftf xg / To; /ftf sk8fnf0 oxfsf dVo  
 kl;fbsf ;kdf ljt/Of ug rng /x5 . kJos  
 jif dlGb/ glhssf aXdkq gblsf kfgl tlG  
 lbg;Dd /ftf xg / of sfdVof dftsf  
 /h:jnfsf sf/Of xf eGg klG dt /x5 . o;  
 dlGb/nf0 c3f/L tyf tflGsx;sf ;fwgf  
 l;l4 ug :yn;dt dflgg /x5 . oxfsf ;a  
 s/f /fdj eP tfklG khf/L -k08f\_ x;sf  
 Jojxf/ eg pbsnflbf / 7ul kljIQsf  
 /x5 . dlGb/leq ljleGg bjl-bjtfsf bZg

ubf hah:tl c<sup>a</sup>s tfs/ st ;o t st  
 kfr ;o r9fp eGg, b'jrg afNg / dftsf  
 kl;fb -j:qsf 6qmf\_ cfkivZl dNo tfs/  
 lng nufpg h:tf s/fn sxl g/fdf nflOf .  
 gkfnsf sg dlGb/df o;kpf/sf hah:tl  
 gefusfn klG o:tf nfusf xg;S5 .

eujfg lzjSl gjjwSf ;kdf klhg  
 sfdVof dftsf kbm eflnkN6 laxfg bZg  
 u/kZrft xfdLn lbge/ u'jxf6Ldf /xsf  
 ljleGg :yfg / d7dlGb/x;sf ePof u#of .  
 o; qiddf b; ldg6 8uf -kl/L\_ r9/ aXdkq  
 gblklf/ pdfgbsf bZg u#of . Plzofs 7nf  
 gblDwosf Ps aXdkq gblsf cfthft al;  
 ?kof ef8f lt// ul/Psf ;f hnofqf lgs  
 /fdf-rs /Xof . o; u/L Toxf afnfhL ;f0,  
 ;o, zlg nufotsf cGo dlGb/sf klG bZg  
 eof . ;ferdf kbm sfdVof dftsf cf/tldf  
 ;xeful e0of . o;/L b0 /ft dftsf :yfgdf  
 latfP/ eflnkN6 Toxfaf6 lgs 6f9f kg  
 k/z/fd s08sf bzgfy c?0ff-rn kPztkl  
 nflOf . otfsf jftfj/Of / df;d klG  
 sf7df8fs h:tf lyof, g hf8f g udl .  
 lbge/sf nuftf/ ofqfkl5 xfdL an'sf  
 tlG;lsf eGg Jo:t :yfgdf klOf . Toxfsf  
 ;jf/L hfdn sf7df8fsf eieNsf cfOf .  
 xfdL /flt ToxL xf6ndf af; a:of .

cl3Nnf lbgsf ofqfn yfssf eP  
 tfklG lrof vfP/ xfdL laxfg ;f9 kfr ah  
 c?0ff-rn /fHo l:yt k/z/fd s08sf nflu  
 lgl:sof . df;d lr ;f lyof . af6f vfnL eP  
 klG Tolt /fdj lyPg . jl/kl/sf jftfj/Of  
 eg ;Gb/ blvGyof . bZofjnfsg ub xfdL  
 cl3 a9of . sl/a bz ah k/z/fds08  
 lfq kluof . a;af6 cfn/ cfwf306f hlt  
 l;9Lsf af6f lx8kl5 gblsf lsgf/df /xsf

s08df klubf /x5 . gbl ulx/f / aujfg  
ePsf n gxfpg :yfgdf kinf d af/ nuf0Psf  
lyof . kfgl lr ;f / xjff rln/xsf lyof .  
gbl df :gfgkl5 glhs /xsf s08df :gfg  
ul/of . Toxf gxfpbf nufPsf j :q Toxl  
5f8gkg egf0 /x5 . xfdln klg To ; u#of .  
:gfg / khfcfhfkl5 o ; lfqs d7dl6b/xç,  
ufzinf, k/z/fd cf>d cflbsf bzg  
c jnfsg ul/of . a#dkqsf lsgf/df /xsf  
o ; s08lfqdf xjff eg lgs rNg /x5 .

lS0abçtl cg ; f/ , eujfg lji0fsf 57f  
c jtf/ dflgg k/z/fdn lktfsf cf1f kfg  
ub dftxTof u/sfn ; f kksf sf/0f pgsf  
xftdf aGr/f 6fl ; Psf lyof . To ; kfkaf6  
dfrg xg pkfo ; fwb lktf hdbllgn,  
; ; f/sf s08xçdf :gfg ub hfg ; hxf :gfg  
ubf xftaf6 aGr/f v :5 Toxl of kfkaf6  
dlQ ldn5, egl atfPcg ; f/ oxf cfp/ :gfg  
ubf aGr/f xftaf6 s08df e// kfkdfrg  
ePsf xgfn To ; s08nf0 k/z/fd s08  
elgPsf /x5 . df3 ; qfflçtdf oxf lgs 7nf  
dnf nflg /x5 . oxsf :gfgn x/s kfkaf6  
56sf/f kf0g hgljZjf ; /xsf kf0of . df3  
; qfflçtdf oxf 7nf dnf nflg /x5, h ; nf0  
; fgf s0ednf klg elgg /x5 .

k/z/fd s08sf :gfg / bzgkl5 xfd  
lkntl ofqf z? eof . xfdl kg uPs af6f  
xb tlg ; lsoftk nfi of . cl3Nnf lbg /flt  
a ; sf :yfgaf6 sl/a b0 306fhlt k/sf  
:yfgdf xfd /flq a ; f0 eof . eflnkN6 ; a/  
lxl8of . o ; lbgf a ; ofqf lgs nfd /Xof .  
xfd ; fekl5sf ; dodf dfnahf/ ktof .  
hbf a ; s hnkf0u8Lsf dfnahf/l :yt  
xf6nd xfd a ; f0 eof . yf/ lj>fdkl5,  
vfgf vfgçl3 xfd 6fnlsf ; b : oxçn  
dfnahf/df 0R5fg ; f/ sxl lsgdn u/ .

csf lbg klg laxfg lxl8of . xfd  
casf ofqf l ; lSdsf rf/wfd elgg ; jZj/f  
wfdtksf lyof . af6df sg ; do gkfnsf  
kjl l ; dfgf dflgPsf l6 :6f gbl xb gf ahl t/  
l ; lSsd kluof . ahf/df xNsf lrof g :tf  
eof . Toxfsf ; a cgxf/ gkfnl / efiif ; dt  
gkfnl afNg ePsf n ef/tlo elddf /xsf efg  
ePg . l ; lSdsf ofqf cgdl t lbg ko6g  
sfonof gkfnlefi l sdrf/Lxç lgs  
; Åbol nfu . pglxçsf ; Ddfghs afnl  
/ ; xoful Jojxf/n dg 5f of . xfd ; /sf/L  
sfonof sdrf/Lsf Jojxf/ cfvdf  
einei n gfr, dg cl dnf eof . Toxfaf6  
sl/a Ps 306fhlt vfN8fvN8/Lxt ; krf  
3Dtl af6fsf ofqf kZrft gof rf/wfd lfqdf  
kluof .

ef/tjifsf rf/ lbzfsf rf/ sgdf  
rf/ dxTjk0f tly:ynxç cjl:yt 5g .  
h ; cg ; f/ kjdf huçgyk/L, klZrddf  
åf/sf, pQ/df al>gfy / sbf/gfy / blifof  
sçofstf/Ldf /fdZj/ u/L rf/ bj:ynxçnf0  
rf/wfd eçg k/Dk/f 5 . lxBxçn cf^gf  
hljgsfndf Psk6s ol rf/wfdsf  
tlyofqf ugkg dçotf /fvb cfpf kf0ç5 .  
o ; u/L ef/tsf ljleçg /fhoxçdf afxjçf  
lZjlnExç /xsf 5g, h ; nf0 åfbz  
HofltlnE elgç5 . ko6g kljwgsf nflu  
l ; lSsd ; /sf/n ol ; a rf/wfd / åfbz  
HofltlnEsf alnfal n eJo dlçb/ / ltgsf  
kltdltxç ; lxt lZjhlsf ljzfn dlt  
:yfkf u/sf /x5 o ; :yfgdf . kltJolQ  
krf ; ?kofsf l6s6 sf6/ xfdl leq  
l5#of . Ps 7fpdf åfbz HofltlnE /  
rf/wfdsf bzg kf0of . dlçb/sf kf0lh ; f  
khf/Lxçn gkfnl 9fsf6fkl nufPsf  
blvçy . aurfxçdf gkfnsf /fli6o kln  
/ttf nfnlu/f ; kln/xsf lyof, ; a hgf bE

k%of . of :yfg xgnfos /x5 . ;alt/sf  
c jnfsg u// laxfgsf vfgf vf0j/L xfdL  
Toxfaf6 lgl:sof . af6faf6 xbf l6:6f gbl  
ulx/f / ;krf blvGyof . jl/kl/sf jftfj/Of  
gkfns h:tf lyof .

ofqfsf Kofshcg;f/ casf xfdl uGtJo  
gkfnsf dlGb/xG lyP . To;n, lbge/Lsf  
ofqfkl5 ansf xfdL gkfn kjz u%of .  
/ftsf a; f0 latfd8df eof . eflnkN6 xfdL  
Onfdfs /fa upkflnsfdf kg s6L8f8df  
cjl:yt ;fgl kflye/f dlGb/ uof .  
kfg 306fhltf psfnf l;9Lsf af6f r9/  
dlGb/ kluof . cflbd sfndf dftf kfjtlN  
lxdfnodf tk:of u/L k1sbf bflxg kfp 6ssf  
:yfgdf of kflye/f dlGb/ :yfkf ePsf  
lsabGtl 5 . kfjtlN balKfpn 6ssf :yfg  
tknh<sup>a</sup>sf kflye/f dlGb/ /xsf dflgG5 .  
To;n o; kflye/fnf0 alxgl kflye/f jf  
;fgl kflye/f klG elgbf /x5 . oxfaf6  
sGrgh<sup>a</sup>3f lxdfn / tknh<sup>a</sup>sf kflye/f  
dlGb/ klG blvg /x5, t/ x': 'nfusf sf/Of  
xdfLn rflx bVg ;sgf . ljleGg hfthltf  
jg:kltn ;;lhht xl/of hEnn 3l/Psf  
o; lfqnfo kPltsf cgkd pkxf/ dfGg  
;lsG5 . dlGb/ lfq klG Jojl:yt /x5 .

dfttsf bzg kZrft xfdL vfgf vfP/  
chgwf/f dlGb/tk1sf ofqf z? u%of .  
kf/flofs sfndf uf0a:thf0 kfgl v'jfpgsf  
nflu chgn af0fn xfg/ kfglsf wf/f  
lgsfnsf eP/o; 7fpnf0 chgwf/f elgPsf  
lsabGtl /x5 . o; :yfgdf kv/L;xtsf  
eJo dlGb/ ;dt /xsf 5 . ljleGg dlt /  
cfsltxGn ;lhPsf o; chgwf/f lfqnfo  
cfGtl/s ko6g kPwgsf nflu Pp6f /fdl  
uGtJo agfpg ;lsG blvG5 .

oxfaf6 xfdL ;kt/L lhNnf l:yt  
/fhlj/fhsf sl/a !) lsld blif0f ef/tlo  
;ldfjtl lfq ;v8f ufpdf kg l5Gd:tf  
eujtl dlGb/lt/ nfluof . ;f3/faf6f, ;jf/L  
;fwgsf rfk / whf eNb sxl 306fdf  
xfdL dlGb/ k1of . dlGb/ lfq eJo /x5,  
7nf kv/L;xtsf . dlGb/ klbf x/L / kfgl  
k%of . l5Gd:tf egdf d:ts cyft 6psf  
gePsl bjl xg . l5Gd:tf eujtlsf kfrlg  
dtlnf0 rfbLsf kltdfn 5flkg /x5 .  
xdfLn lz/ljgfsf kfrlgdlt bzgsf nflu  
khf/Lnf0 cgfw u%of, t/ laxfg rf/ ah  
xg lgTokhfsf jnfdf afxs cG jnf ToF  
kfrlg dltsf bzg gkf0g hfgsf/L kfof .  
l5Gd:tf ;flft eujtl dflglG5g . dfttsf  
cgSDkfn oxf cf0 khfcfhf / bzg ug  
kfPsfdf cfk1nf0 wGo 7fGof . tTkZrft  
xfdL /flqlj>fdsf nflu albjf; k1of .

xbf xb ofqfsf clGtd lbg cf0f . laxfg  
;ft ah xfdL l;Gwhl u9L xb sf7df8ftk1  
k1sg yfNof . kfgl Psgf;n kl//xsf lyof .  
df;d c;fw0 lr;f lyof . ck/fXgsf  
;dodf xfdL sZzj/ dxfbj dlGb/ cf0k1of .  
Ps 99 jif klxn klbf ;f dlGb/sf kgllgdf0f  
xb lyof . clxn lgdf0f sfo ;lsP5 .  
dlGb/ bzg / khfcfhf u/L, gblLsgf/df  
vfgf ksfP/ vf0f . clg tlyofqf ;sZn  
;DkGg u/f0lbgePsfdf 3d/ cfPsf ;a  
bjl-bj tfxGsf :d/Of ub sf7df8f klyfg  
u%of . ofqf cjlwe/ /df0nf cgelt eof .  
o;/L bz tyf ljbzsf sxl tly:ynxGsf  
3df0kZrft xfdl /df0nf tlyofqf ;dfkg  
eof .

*sf-d-kt- j8f g+&  
pdfdxj/ dfuf sdt/Lufn*

## xltof/

■ bLk; zfx

æ ▪ S5; eg df8;fksL 5f/L  
rG>fnf0 kSofP/ bvf n clg  
dfgfnf xfdL tnf0 gf0s .Æ  
pk> uksf ;an psf; I/Ynf0 . I/Ynf0 t  
cf^gf /jfk sfod /Vg'g lyof, dfsf lsg  
5f8Yof .

æxb hfcf I/Y;fksf rltsnf . ToF  
wkSs ansl rG>fnf0 of I/Yn s;/L  
k;fp5 <Æ

unNn xf;fsf kxfx/f 56of— æuk  
xf0fh:tf xGg I/Y klxn u// bvf .Æ

ænf dnf0 ;ft lbgf Dofb Bfcf . o:tf  
xltof/ rnfp5'ls rG> of I/Ysf kof/df k;L  
ls dv bvfp g;Sgu/L vfN6fdf v;L . ca  
h u5, d/f xltof/n u5 .Æ dv ld7ofpb  
I/Yn kfV/f s:of .

sxL lbgd ufpdf uf0u0 rNg yfNof—  
.df8;fksL 5f/L rG>f t vQd laluf Ig  
To;sf rfnfdnf ultnf 5g / lg ulpel/  
o:t vf;v'; rNof 5 . s:tl gfs s6jf0  
/5 ilQ g ;wf ag/ lx85 ce

æcf0 I/Y t/L xbjfnL rG>f t vQd  
5 / t ulpdf t 6Gg uf0u0 5 t sf;u  
k;L;5 < ls tn g k;f0; <Æ

lofa'sf kZgdf cledfg / ljhof  
d'sfg ^ofNb I/Y ulhof— æk6sf cfvfn  
xlbG dnf0, s;/L k;fpg' ToNnf0 < vā  
;tl;fljql aGyl . clg rnf0lbP xltof/  
of ;a dn cl:t egf xltof/sf sdfn xf  
sdfn ale; .Æ

æs:tf xltof/ <Æ

æc/ of/ ol dv s6LxG;u abnf  
Ing pglxGsf rI/qnf0 ;dfg clg ;lhnf  
xltof/ rnfpG .xNnf d;u xltof/ 5,  
kTofpG ufpn 5 clg ePg t sdfn .Æ

.xNnf il

.c xNnf .U

.a; xNnf .U

c a; xNnf . t/ ToF s6LxG;u abnf  
Ing crs xltof/

deepssanu@gmail.com

तपाईंले निजीस्तरबाट प्रकाशित हुने 'दायित्व'लगायत अन्य साहित्यिक पत्रिकाहरू पढ्नुभएको छ ?  
छैन भने पढेर लाभान्वित बन्न सक्नुहुनेछ ।

रचना, अभिव्यक्ति, भानु, रश्मि, हाम्रो पुरुषार्थ, नाद-विन्दु, चैतन्यज्योति, वनिता, जनमत, उन्नयन,  
तन्नेरी, वैश्वानर वार्ता, मनोभाव, दोभान, अभिनव, शब्दाङ्कुर, अक्षय अक्षर, अन्तर्बोध, महामण्डल,  
नव-प्रज्ञापन, शब्दसंयोजन, कौशिकी, ज्ञानगुणका कुरा, कल्पतरु, वैजयन्ती, शब्दसिन्धु, हिमाली गुराँस,  
सुलेख, कपन-बानेश्वर, संसाक, रजस्थल, मातृभूमि आदि ।

| bfloTjnt0f bxf0 adfhdsf lstrfaxζ kl/lt ePsf 5g, pknwstfnf0f w60jfb ↓ |             |                          |                          |            |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------|
| sltsf] gfd                                                           | ljwf        | njvssf] gfd              | ksfzssf] gfd             | ki7 ; a\o{ | dNo ?:  |
| /x:o    h,j,g / kϕ                                                   | -cl0fId_    | 8f:gdlt÷8f: kB0g kI08]   | njvs :jod\               | @) *±@ \$  | #%) ÷-  |
| pmhf{                                                                | -nj; aϑk_   | 8f: gdltf kI08]          | njvs :jod\               | !(\$±# \$  | @%) ÷-  |
| 3gz0fd /fhsI0f\$1/sf =====                                           | -lgofqf_    | ;=kI-8f: sI0fkI; fb bxfn | zdl :flxIo klti7fg       | @(\$)±@ *  | #((÷-   |
| d7fj; Deigdf{==                                                      | -; :æI0f_   | ctft kI08ϕ               | njvs :jod\               | \$)±*      | !%) ÷-  |
| c1ft klTzfv                                                          | -pκ0f; _    | /j tI. /fhe0f/L          | u-hg ksfzg               | !) *       | @)) ÷-  |
| : jfbnf syfxζ                                                        | -syf_       | nld0f /fnj zL            | gkfn drI6 sfbkIbe        | @* \$±# @  | \$%) ÷- |
| 0q0fsf kI0nf                                                         | -lgofqf_    | /fhI0pfq 8aUfh           | lqzhl jIæDo klti7fg      | !(@        | @%) ÷-  |
| /xζ sflkx8                                                           | -slj tf_    | sI0f kI0fg               | kI'fkn : flxIo klti7fg   | !! (       | !%) ÷-  |
| ljIbZdf latIpsf sκI jif{                                             | -ofqf_      | /-h> k/fhnl              | pIsf6 ksfzg              | *@±@ @     | @)) ÷-  |
| lZj; x; gfd                                                          | -lZj :ltI_  | u0f/fh sf'n] zI08NoI     | njvs :jod\               | !0^        | #) ÷-   |
| : jIj3fϕf                                                            | -slj tf_    | z a\$ / zfx-/I0f zfx     | kfsz lκ08                | !(\$±! @   | ^) ÷-   |
| dI0f0gsgf] :kgf                                                      | -slj tf_    | z a\$ / zfx              | kfsz lκ08                | !) \$±! ^  | #%) ÷-  |
| cfjfh cfp5                                                           | -slj tf_    | z a\$ / zfx              | kfsz lκ08                | ^*±! @     | #) ÷-   |
| t: jI/ Itd}                                                          | -dQnsfIo_   | IgdflJof;                | glndf pklIof0±\$         | !% @       | #)) ÷-  |
| dxIgbIv bIpfq; Dd                                                    | -slj tf_    | sfz/fh cIrf0{            | >dtl ho0tl cIrf0{        | !% ^       | #)) ÷-  |
| ; :æI0fIdmf efu !                                                    | -; :æI0f_   | kfsz P /fh               | hgdt ksfzg               | (\$±^      | !%) ÷-  |
| cflw                                                                 | -pκ0f; _    | plff zIrg                | as lxn                   | !^*±*      | \$)) ÷- |
| cfIyn9Ef; z:q qnll6t                                                 | -0ltxI; _   | Ijgϕ bIxtn               | ; u/dIyf jIæDo klti7fg   | @) *±! ^   | #%) ÷-  |
| -; :æI0f_                                                            | -; :æI0f_   | c?0f÷cInfs rfn;]         | /dZ Ijsn : flxIo klti7fg | !%) ±*     | -       |
| -IrcIq_                                                              | -IrcIq_     | zIcIb] es/f0{            | IjJ\$ ksfzg              | !&\$±@     | @%) ÷-  |
| -ultsfIo_                                                            | -ultsfIo_   | Ijgϕ bxfn :jI; ↓         | ; u/dIyf jIæDo klti7fg   | &*±!)      | @%) ÷-  |
| -xI0s÷tfa\$                                                          | -xI0s÷tfa\$ | klS/ nIqg>÷/fd >I7       | gIfsfϕ : flxIo klti7fg   | #@         | -       |
| -syf_                                                                | -syf_       | /dIbI sI0f/nf            | κInj : flxIo klti7fg     | !) @±#     | @&%÷-   |
| -Iga0w_                                                              | -Iga0w_     | dxIj / zdf{              | /fwfstfI/L zdf{          | !@*±! @    | \$)) ÷- |

# bfloTj jfa do kliti7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxz

qf;+ gfd y/

klitj g+

qf;+ gfd y/

klitj g+

```
! cRot kJ kfbh JrGtgi
@- chg cfrfo{
#- chg lj/lQn
$- clgn srf/inf
%- cd/ clwsf/L
^= cd/sdf/ krfg
&- Clif/fd 8fth
*- P;-kl cf;f
(- kf-skn nld5fgj
!)- sdnkj;fb 1jfnl
!!- snfw/ sf'nj
!@- srf/kj;fb ;jbl
!#- szj/fh kct
!$- sfof;fb a:ofn
!%- sfof alp;]
!^= sfof e08f/L .dd1fth
!&- sfof 1jfnl
!*- vulbl/vfj;f3/]
!(= v8uaxfb/ rtkuf0f
@- lvdgfb cfrfo{
@!- uaur kfbh
@#- u0fz 1jfnl
@#- ulf sz/L
@$$- u0f/fh sf'nj
@%- ufsh clwsf/L
@^= kfuksfof zdf{
@&- ufjfbk;fb l3ld/]
@*- 3gZofd/fhslofzf/
@(- rfbfct cfrfo{
#- 8f- rfbfct 1jfnl
#!- 5lj/dof l;njin
#- hobj;sf >j7
###- hoetl :kcbg
#$- ho/fd zdf{n06h
#%- hljgrfb;sf/inf
#^= hljgkfgl kfv/jh
#&- hlj/fh l3ld/]
#*- kfhjnf;fksfj
#(- 6as kct
$)- 6lsf/fd kct
!$- 6dfgy cofh
$@- 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
$#- 8f- th;l es/f0{
$$- th;l/fd kf08p
$%- thaxfb/ ykf
$^= bjl gkfn
$&- bjl;cofh cfrf
$*- g/fb/fh kfbh
$(- g/f/f0f ufj/fj
%- g/f/f0f d/fj;gl
%*- g/f/f0f 1jfnl
%&- klkntf cfrfo{
%#- kfkhe zfx
%#&- kknfb sfs;f
%#%- kknfb kfvjh
%#^= amsfof es/f0{
%#&- amsfof zdf{
%#*- ;>l ebbsf/L 3nj
```

```
(*!$#@!(((*
(*$!$%)!@#
$$*%*&*+(*%!)^%$&^
$$@#0)(+(*$!@%)$%@
$$^*^&&+(*$!^!&$%
%%@*!)$+(*$!#*##^!
(*$(@$@))#
$@&%#%+(*$!#!!^@
(*%&@0!)(
%&!@%$^+(*$!@(*%!)$
$$($$$$+(*$!#%#)#
(*$%)@#*%@
^^#(!%$+(*$#)^(!%
$%&#^+(*$!%&$%
(&$!)%!$%
(*%&)#0$&&
$$@*!$&+(*%!!!%&
(*%!)(&@^*
(*$@$$$*)
^^#)%^!
*$@#$)+(*$!%$%)^!
$@!#*+(*%!!*%000
$$#@!@+(*%!!)00#
$%$%#^+(*$!%&$%#
^^#%&#+(*$@)#0&&
$$@$&^+(*$!^)###$
$!%0(^+(*$#@#$%)
$$!)#0+(*%!)^0!*$
$$&#*^+(*%!!)^*!
)&*%#*#&
(*$!@!#&^
(*%!)^#00*
(*$!@#$*!
$#!@)00
$!!)0^+(*$!^&!
(*$!**(*^#
(*$!@&@0%!)
(*%!)$)0#
(*%!)%0^0
(*$&%##)0#
(*$@!)0+(*$!@%##!
$!)%!*+(*%!)&&#^!
$*0))0+(*$!^@*(*%
)&!-0@!&)%
(*$!$$$!#%
(*^@($%$%*)
(*$!^&!*(
$*0@!)0+(*$!#&#(^
(*$!$!$!#0
%)$!$!#+(*%!)&#*)(
$!)&&#&
$$&^!0+(*$!@&$%)0%
(*$!#(&^&*)
$(!%0!&+(*$!%#)!(!
)&!-0@)#($
$$*$$$!+(*%!)%))00
$$0)$^!
```

```
%(- efujt cfrfo{
^)= 8f-efujt 9sfn
^!- efgxl/ l;lbh
^@- ekfbk;fb kfbh
^#- efnf /jdl
^$- dlof/fh l;*&
^%- dw;bqk;fb l3ld/]
^=- ddtf zdfgkfn
^&- dxfbj kay
^*- dfwj l3ld/]6Efn
^(- ldq p/f7ll ufjd
&)= dfg bjin
&!- dfgaxfb/ sfo:y
&@- dfg l;6fth
&#- o1/fh 1jfnl
&$- obhn kcf
&%- ofbj es/f0{
&^= oj/fh dfinl
&&- oj/fh zdf{ufjd
&*- /df l;*&
&(- /ljfb;clzif zhl
*)- /fhz dfgw/
*!- /fdrfb;a:gj
*0- 8f-/fdk;fb bxfn
*#- /fdk;fb kct
*$- 8f-/fdk;fb zdf{
*%- /fdaxfb/ kxf8l
*^= /fdz/of cofh
*&- /fdzj/l kct
**= zblzdf;blw
*(- zbljfnl
()= /jt/dof kfv/jh
(!= nintf bfil
@- nld kct
#- nld cfrfo{
($- 8f-njvk;fb lg/fth
%- nfb;fbaxfb/ rfb
(^= jf;b] pkfiofo 9sfn
&- jf;b] u/fufOF
*(- ljh ;fu/
(= ljd nvgfn
!)=- ljiofaxfb/ l;*&
!)=- ljiofdof kct
!)@- ljiof 1jfnl
!)#- z^s/ljqd zfx
!)$- lzj lfl ckl/r t0
!)%=- zj/fh l;jfsfb
!)^= s'yrf
!)&- bkeblvgfn
!)*- ;fbkpsiz pkjl
!)(- ;a ;g
!!)= xl/sdf/ gkfn
!!!= xl/kj;fb f0kfgj
!!@- 8f- xl/xl/kbk l3ld/]
!!#- xbl/fh kf08]
!!$- xfbz^s/ af;tthf
```

```
$!)%*%+(*$!&#)!
%@$&$&+(*$!@&!@^
(*%!)%()$(
$$*&@%+(*$!#&^!$
$$#!$%$+(*%!)%!$%$
(*%!!!*#$(
(*$)^&0&
(*$!#&)!%
%0#)&*+(*%!!&($$
$$#!%#&+(*$#@!%0#
)**_00))&
(*$!^#)$^
($$&))$+(*%!)!%#%
($$&)0!$
%0$0^$+(*%!)@#()
($$&)#(!+(*$!%0^&
$0#!#!&+(*$@!&$%$
%0%0!00
(*%!!^&&&
$$(&#^&+(*%!)$&)*#
(*$!$!)!
$$()$+(*%!)^!#
$$^&$^+(*$!%0^&)!&
(*$&)$#!
(*$!&!)&0
$!)$)%0+(*%!)%#0^@
(*$(*^((
)&!-0@!&!&+(*%&)%$%!&
(*%&@)!#&
@!)@!)0+(*$!^@)*)
&&*^)!^+(*$!*)0^
$$^&$^+(*$!$^@)!
(*$($*0#)
(*$!#&0*^
^^#^^#(+(*$)%#0^*
$$&@%#*
(*$!^&!$
(*$&)%0(&*
(*$!%&&#&
$#&)$#0+(*%!)@!*)
(*%!)&$^
$#*0%#0+(*%!)^&!)
$0*%0!#0+(*^#^^0%&
(*$!$%##*
(*$!$#!$
(*$!#*!$
(*$!#*!$
$#^@)0
$$&*!$
%0$$($!+(*$!^()&$
&&*!$)$+(*%!)#&^$
&&&)%0^+(*%!!&)0#$
$$*!$%$+(*$!%!)%0
^^#)&0+(*$!*)%&^
(*$!#^&&^^
```

## bfloTj jf<sup>a</sup>do kliti7fgsf ksfzgxč

|      |                                                                             |        |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| !=   | tlg cfdsf 5f/f -pkof; @)%& - /fdk; fb kčt                                   | !%)÷-  |
| @=   | >4f-hnl -v08sfJo @)%* - bjl gkfn                                            | %)÷-   |
| #=   | nlnt d-h/L -v08sfJo @)%* - cdt v/n                                          | @!)÷-  |
| \$=  | hikfg eł0fsf sxl ;Dengxč -lgofq; auk @)%* - /fdk; fb kčt                    | @))÷-  |
| %=   | z <sup>a</sup> s/ sf0/fnfl slt cgZlng -; dnfgrg; auk @)%* - ;= /fdk; fb kčt | %)÷-   |
| ^=   | hljgkfglsf kfx/fxč -uhn; auk @)%(- hljgkfgl kfv/n                           | %)÷-   |
| &=   | clj :d/0f0 h0nf -lgofq; auk @)%(- ;a ;g                                     | !%)÷-  |
| *=   | bzeQxxčsf eldM Oh/fondf sxl lbg -lgofq; auk @)%(- ;a ;g                     | !))÷-  |
| (=   | cf:yisf kf0nf -sljtf; auk @)%(- 7fs/ zdf                                    | %!)÷-  |
| !=   | /fdrčbzdfll :dltuŷ -@)%(- /fdk; fb kčt                                      | &%÷-   |
| !!=  | 3f6L x/L xf8 lgNg< -lgačw; auk @)%(- -nvk; fb lg/fnf                        | #)÷-   |
| !@=  | dfntl -v08sfJo @)^) - nvk; fb lg/fnf                                        | @%÷-   |
| !#=  | dwšnz -sljtf; auk @)^) - ;bkeblvgfn                                         | !)!÷-  |
| !\$= | cflrToxlg ;df/fx -syf; auk @)^) - nđ8L cfrfo                                | !))÷-  |
| !%=  | ofqf / cgelt -lgofq; auk @)^) - /fdk; fb kčt                                | @@%÷-  |
| !^=  | pkf;gf -sljtf; auk @)^) - 7fs/ zdf                                          | %!)÷-  |
| !&=  | lj jz xbo -syf; auk @)^) - dxfbj clwsf/L                                    | %)÷-   |
| !*=  | hljgkfglsf ;s/fxč -uhn; auk @)^)! - hljgkfgl                                | %!)÷-  |
| !(=  | ; jf/t lghfdtl ;flxtosf/xč -ljljw ;ašng @)^)! - ;= /fdk; fb kčt             | #))÷-  |
| @=   | cf:yf / cfs <sup>a</sup> lff -sljtf; auk @)^)! - xl/x/ kplk l3ld/           | @))÷-  |
| !:=  | rdTsf/L Clif -afnsyf; auk @)^)! - nđ8L cfrfo                                | @%÷-   |
| @@=  | ?Sdl lbbl -syf; auk @)^)! - /fdk; fb kčt                                    | @))÷-  |
| @#=  | Pp6f cgxf/sf vfhlđf -sljtf; auk @)^)! - bjčb cofn -cf;_                     | !))÷-  |
| @\$= | kys ofqf -gf6s @)^@ - ldng utfnf                                            | !@%÷-  |
| @%=  | bvfl ;sl -afnsyf; auk @)^@ - dw; bgk; fb l3ld/                              | @)÷-   |
| @^=  | dWofčt/ -syf; auk @)^@ - dw; bgk; fb l3ld/                                  | ^)÷-   |
| @&=  | c1ft ofqsf kbllrčxxč -sljtf; auk @)^@ - si0f afp ;                          | %)÷-   |
| @*=  | :dltsf 5fnxč -lgofq; auk @)^@ - lj i0faxfb/ l ;x                            | @))÷-  |
| @(=  | ;Geiofn -syf; auk @)^@ - /fdk; fb kčt                                       | @))÷-  |
| #)=  | ddfx -sljtf; auk @)^# - nđ8L cfrfo                                          | %)÷-   |
| #!=  | cfvfel/ /ldtf dgel/ jbgf -lgofqf8fo/L @)^# - ufkl dgfnl                     | @))÷-  |
| #@=  | hljgkfglsf t/auxč -uhn; auk @)^# - hljgkfgl                                 | %@÷-   |
| ##=  | /fdfo0fl k/Dk/f, dfčotf / ljzniof -cWofđd uŷ @)^# - bjčb cofn -cf;_         | !))÷-  |
| #\$= | Psbhg lgačw; auk -Jo <sup>a</sup> olgačw @)^# - cd/k; fb T/hfn              | !!!÷-  |
| ##=  | ;f9;ftblv c9ofsf zlg;Dd -lgačw; auk @)^# - si0f klvfg                       | @)!÷-  |
| #^=  | k6fg; 6fj/sf ;fk/f -lgofq; auk @)^# - /fdk; fb kčt                          | @))÷-  |
| #&=  | cgeltsf cfsfz -sljtf; auk @)^# - čzfssđf/ nřld5fg                           | !)÷-   |
| #*=  | OčBgl -;kt/aul ljwf @)^\$ - snfw/ sfkin                                     | !%)÷-  |
| #(=  | d/f ;kgf / lakgf -; :d/0f @)^\$ - ;a ;g                                     | !))÷-  |
| \$)= | afxl ;o ;fx kčsf -lgofq; auk @)^\$ - /fdk; fb kčt                           | @%)÷-  |
| \$!= | kl5 kil/ -lgačw; auk @)^% - lg/-hg a/fn                                     | !\$)÷- |
| \$@= | hljgsf 3đtlxč -syf; auk @)^% - /fhglj qđd ykf                               | (%÷-   |
| \$#= | Ct'yl/yl/sf -uhn; auk @)^% - hljgkfgl                                       | %!)÷-  |
| \$S= | ef0sf vfhl -; :d/0f @)^% - ;a ;g                                            | %)÷-   |
| \$%= | pTsi6 ;Qf0 ;JolQitj -; :d/0f @)^% - /fdk; fb kčt                            | @))÷-  |
| \$^= | lj dzg -; dliff; auk @)^^ - 7fs/ zdf                                        | !))÷-  |
| \$&= | kšltdf dfč5 -dQis; auk @)^^ - 7fs/ zdf                                      | %!)÷-  |
| \$*= | kočtbz -lgofq; auk @)^^ - 7fdk; fb kčt                                      | @))÷-  |
| \$(= | 5l/Psf dgxč -; dliff; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb bxfn                              | @%)÷-  |
| %)=  | ;4flčts s;ldf epkčylsf syf -@)^& - efujt 9sfn                               | @@%÷-  |
| %!=  | ;a ;gsf kjlQ -; dnfgrgřds uŷ @)^& - ;a ;g                                   | @%)÷-  |
| %@=  | :dltljDa -sljtf; auk @)^& - ufkl si0f zdf                                   | !))÷-  |

|        |                                                                       |        |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| %#     | 0ltxf; cWooqsf vfhl -c6jif0f @)^& - ;a ;g                             | !%)÷-  |
| \$\$\$ | ;Dergsf yuf - ;:d/0f; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                         | @%÷-   |
| %%     | clejfbg ll gof ljZjlgdftfnf0 -0ltxf; @)^& - ;a ;g                     | !%)÷-  |
| %^     | :dltuaufsf tl/tl/ -lgofqf; auk @)^* - /fdk; fb k6t                    | @)÷-   |
| %&     | d/f cfbz/Ig ;fylxç - ;:d/0f @)^* - ;a ;g                              | !))÷-  |
| %*     | oluslj l;l4r/0f ll slt / kjlQ ljZnif0f - ;dfnfrgf @)^* - uflkl dgfnl  | !&%÷-  |
| %(-    | l;8glsf ;/fk/f -ofqflga6w @)^* - snfw/ sf'n                           | #@%÷-  |
| ^)=    | clezkt jtdfg -sljtf; auk @)^ç - /fdzj/ hng                            | !@%÷-  |
| ^!=    | klkd-h/l -syf; auk @)^ç - /fdk; fb k6t                                | @))÷-  |
| ^@=    | kfgldlgsf cfsfz -uhn; auk @)^ç - hljgkfgl                             | !%)÷-  |
| ^#     | cf:yfsf ;/fj/ -lgofqf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                        | @))÷-  |
| ^\$    | ;flxfoofqsf kbrfk - ;dlff; auk @)^& - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l                 | @))÷-  |
| ^%     | /fdk; fb k6tsf sljtf -sljtf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                  | !%)÷-  |
| ^_     | ;dbkfl/ sfh -lgofqf; auk @)^&! - /fdk; fb cfrfo                       | @))÷-  |
| ^&     | kf/fd6f lsgf/af6 -lgofqf; auk @)^&! - /fdk; fb k6t                    | @))÷-  |
| ^*=    | lga'fsf af6df cfk kNbg -dQs; auk @)^&! - ljhoWjh yfkf                 | !))÷-  |
| ^(=    | kl8f -uhn; auk @)^&! - szj/fh hfzl                                    | !))÷-  |
| &)=    | d/f ;f7l jif -cfid; :d/0f @)^&! - /fdk; fb k6t                        | @%÷-   |
| &!=    | df6f dfofsf kl/efiff -syf; auk @)^&! - ;a ;g                          | !%)÷-  |
| &@=    | znlsf ultxç -ult; auk @)^&! - /ljçb cflzfz znl                        | !%)÷-  |
| &#     | pkxf/ -n3syf; auk @)^&! - snfw/ sf'n                                  | !%)÷-  |
| &\$    | clj/n ofqf -lgofqf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                           | @%)÷-  |
| &%     | sljtf sf dnfdl -sljtf; auk @)^& - si0f klvfg                          | !%!=÷- |
| &^     | bfp -n3syf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                                   | !%)÷-  |
| &&     | dgsf t/aukç -dQs÷sljtf; auk @)^& - gf/fo0f bj k6t                     | !))÷-  |
| &*     | cftd3ftkl5sf cleJolQ -syf÷n3syf; auk @)^& - 3gZofd k8f; gl            | !@%÷-  |
| &(-    | sxl c6jif0f sxl ljZnif0f - ;dfnfrgf; auk @)^& - 8f: bdfb/ 9sf'n       | #!%)÷- |
| *)=    | cflwgs ;dfnfrgf - ;dfnfrgf; auk @)^& - 8f: efujt 9sf'n                | #&%÷-  |
| *!=    | dgsDkg -sfJo @)^& - gf/fo0f 1jfnl                                     | !%)÷-  |
| *@=    | ;flxltos ofqf -lgofqf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                        | @%)÷-  |
| *#     | alxis/0f -sljtf; auk @)^& - /fwZofd nsfnl                             | @))÷-  |
| *\$    | ef0sl ;fnl -syf; auk @)^& - uuf; fu/ k6t                              | #)÷-   |
| *%     | dfx -syf; auk @)^& - ;çb/ v8sf                                        | !%)÷-  |
| *^     | dlçhn -sljtf; auk @)^& - dlçhnf zdf                                   | pkxf/  |
| *&     | bjbzg -cWofid @)^& - 01/fh 1jfnl                                      | \$*)÷- |
| **     | xfdf wflds cf:yf -cWofid @)^& - 01/fh 1jfnl                           | &\$%÷- |
| *(-    | kltljDa -cWofid @)^& - 01/fh 1jfnl                                    | #))÷-  |
| (=     | e/t/fh k6tsf sfJoofqf/ kjlQ - ;dfnfrgf @)^& - 8f: efujt 9sf'n         | #%)÷-  |
| (!=    | gd16g ;asNkxç -sljtf; auk @)^& - ;lag kvf/n                           | !%)÷-  |
| (@=    | zflns afln/x5 -sljtf; auk @)^& - dgSf rfkuf0 .dg                      | !%)÷-  |
| (#     | kBdQs -dQs; auk @)^& - 7fs/ zdf e08f/l                                | !))÷-  |
| (\$    | zAb- ;l/tf -sljtf; auk @)^& - 0çb'k6t                                 | !&%÷-  |
| (%=    | ljdfgrgsf laulaul -xf:o-Joau; auk @)^& - g/çb/fh kf8n                 | @%)÷-  |
| (^     | ;ouk0f -sljtf; auk @)^& - si0f klvfg                                  | !%!=÷- |
| (&     | l;ISSdblv l;dnf; bd -lgofqf; auk @)^& - /fdk; fb k6t                  | #))÷-  |
| (*=    | klçfBfltt ;:stdglfl kf=8f: j0fldfwj 9sf'n @)^& - 8f: g/fo0fk; fb vgrn | @)^&÷- |
| ((=    | :dltt/É -cfid; :d/0f @)^& - szj/fh k6t                                | #^÷-   |
| !))=   | cfgçbjgsf cfgçb -lgofqf @)^& - /fdk; fb cfrfo                         | @))÷-  |
| !)!=   | dfk u/ ;do -sljtf; auk @)^& - /fhgljqd yfkf                           | !%)÷-  |
| !)@=   | /fhg yfkfsf ult-uhnxç -@)^& - /fhgljqd yfkf                           | !@%÷-  |
| !#     | cfnf 3fp -sljtf; auk @)^& - /dz uftd .kfnkfnll                        | !%)÷-  |
| !\$    | hljgsf df8xç -syf; auk @)^& - /dz uftd .kfnkfnll                      | !%)÷-  |
| !%=    | sljtf sf sljtfxç -sljtf; auk @)^& - sljtf k/fhhl                      | @))÷-  |
| !)^    | zxlç si0fnfn clwsi/l -gf6s @)^& - ;a ;g                               | !%)÷-  |



gfj n sf/fgf ef0/; -COVID-19\_ ;fdfco  
 3fvfsl eGbf hl6n ;<sup>a</sup>qldOf xf, xfn ;Dd  
 o; sf pkrf/sf nflu cfifwL kQf gnfusfn  
 o; af6 ; ts xg'g pQd pkfo xf .

o; af6 aRgJpQd pkfox;

- sg JolQ, j:t' jf ;fdfg 5b' klxn / kl5 ;fab kfgln /fdf;u  
xft wg,
- cgfjZos 3/ kdf 3/ aflx/ / el8ef8df ghfg,
- vfSbf / xf5o'ubf gfs / dv slxgfn 5fkg,
- sg klg JolQ;u tlg lk6sf b/L sfod ug,
- h<sup>a</sup>unL tyf 3/kfn'jf kzkG5L;usf c ;/lft ;Dksaf6 6f9f a:g,
- ;s;Dd kzhGo df;'gvfg,
- Hj/f, ?3f / vfl tyf Zjf;kZjf;df ;d:of cfPdf lrlsT;s;u  
k/fdz lng,
- s;n unt ;rgf kljfx u/sf tyf cTofjZoslo j:t'hDdfvf/L,  
sfnfahf/L tyf n'sf0/fv/sf yxf ePdf !!#& df ;Dks u/L  
hfgsf/L u/fpg,



gkfn ;/sf/  
 ;~rf/ tyf ;'rgf kljlw dGqfno  
 ;'rgf tyf kl,f/Of ljefu

; flxTo-OGbDfL

## ; a}lwdf ; kntsf]dh ; q



gL/fhg d}puNo

; Rrf

; flxTosf/xç

ol b}j}

dl:tissf]

kof{t

; lqotfdf

k}E

xç5g\.

of hut dntM b0 s7fn rln/xsf 5 . ; oçq / ; f/ly .

; oçqn ta;Dd ; fys sfd ul//xç5, ha;Dd p; nf0 sfd u/fpg ; f/lyn lbzflgbz u/sf xç5 . pXL s7f xf dglo z/L/sf klq . en lj1fgn o;nf0 kl/eflft ug cnu zAbfjnl kpfu ug u/sf 5— bfof dl:tis / afof dl:tis . bfof dl:tis hxfhsf pihf Olçhg h:tf xf . afof rflx hxfhnf0 lbzflgbz ug rfns . oBlk afof dl:tissf thgdf bfof dl:tissf lfdtf c;ldt 5 . cyft bfof dl:tis ; oçq xf eg afof rflx ; f/ly . cfwlgs lj1fg oxL kli6 ub5 .

bfof dl:tis kpl, s?0ff, efjgf, cgelt, ; ju, /E, 9E cflbsf ckf/ vhfgr xf . afof dl:tisn eg ts u5, ljrf/ u5 / lgbzg lbç5 . cLf/ /fkg, pdfg / ltgdf /dfpg kl/jz lgdf0f ug snfn ; ;Dkçg bfof dl:tis ; v / bMvsf ; so ; hs xf . cLf/sf kM;nnf0 kf0bf jf 3f6fsf dfudf cl3 a9fpg ; f/ly afof dl:tis xf . kpl, efjgf, ; ju cflbsf ckf/ ; tnf0 dgdo s?jfsf 66laf6 c8snl c8snl cLf/df ptfq snfids sfo ub5, afof dl:tisn .

oxL laçbdf cf0klbf lb}uh ; flxTosf/nf0 ; fw xç5, .l;hgfsf nflu bfof dl:tissf eldsf 7nf xç5 ls afosf < pQ/ dgg ug cjZo sl7g 5 t/ ; lwf pQ/ ; lhnf 5— b}j plQs ; lqio eP t ; çb/ l;hgf ; Dej xg xf .U b}j dl:tis To; cj:yfdf ; lqio xg ; S5g, ha b}jnf0 kOf : jtgqtf lbç5 . oxf kOf : jtgqtf cy pglxçsf cf—cf^gf Psfx/f cLf/sddf sg cj/fw jf lgoçq0f gug' xf . pglxçn 0R5fPsf To; sddf csf ljrf/ xfjL xg glbg' xf . leqleq hnr/ kfl8/xg sflJos tnfpnf0 plQs zft klq /fVg'xf .

ljZj ; flxTox:tlxçsf cAan l;hgfd ; kntsf u9 /x:o klq b}j dl:tissf ; xh ; lqotf g xf, hf d;Lsf /^nf0 : jfejljs 9En vnfpg l; kfn'xç5g . pglxç b}j dl:tissf kof{t ; lqotfdf k}E xç5g . oxL /deiddf hutn sXL gof kf0/xç5 . log ; hsn sf/sf zAblrqsf w;f blgofsf nflu dfubzg alg/xç5g . clq ; flxTodf ; kntsf hçd xç5 . ; flxTodf dfq klq xf0g, ; a ljwdf ; kntsf ; q dntM oxL xf .

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com



PRABHU  
SALARY SAVING

मेरो आर्जन नै  
मेरो आत्मसम्मान  
आर्जनको सुरक्षण  
प्रभु Salary Saving

६.५%

ब्याजदर

रु 0

न्यूनतम  
मौजदात



निःशुल्क  
औषधी उपचार र  
दुर्घटना बीमा

अन्य सेवा र  
सुविधाहरुमा

विशेष छुट



prabhu Bank

Prabhu Building, Babarmahal | Phone: +977-1-4788500  
Fax: +977-1-4780588 Email: info@prabhubank.com | Toll Free No.: 16600107777



# NBL वार्षिकोत्सव व्यवसाय कर्जा

सृजनशीलहरुमा उर्जा भर्दै

वार्षिक ब्याजदर  
**६.९९%\***

विशेषताहरू:

- रु. १० करोड रकम सततको चालु तथा स्थिर प्रैजी कर्जा ।
- शिघ्र निर्णय, सस्तो ब्याजदर ।
- व्यवसाय विस्तार गर्न ।



नेपाल बैंक लिमिटेड  
NEPAL BANK LIMITED

प्रमुख कार्यालय: धरम्व, काठमाडौं  
फोन नं.: ८५-८२६२२२२, टेलि ग्रा. नं.: ९६८००९३६३६३

नेपालको पहिलो बैंक  
[www.nepalbank.com.np](http://www.nepalbank.com.np)